

Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(416 through 420 working)

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

416th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; January 20, 2022

(Quick Index (extensive because important teaching) done ;; need to do, Key Phrases Words Quick index; transcription proofing finished) sent 416KSW Quick index to R

Teaching targeted at nuclear physicists - many subjects covered - massive

(Title for POST: **We are all "Nuclear Physicists";**
416 KSW - easy to understand

Quick Index of 416 KSW; Not checked by KF (interpretation by KF Brazil)

Introduction to Quick Index:

The 416 KSW may be targeted towards nuclear physicists and elite space scientists, but that is no reason for us to feel left out. After reading it carefully the second time, I discovered, that it is actually easy to understand, if you try a little bit and concentrate. Plasma science is for everyone, no doubt. But the implementation of the plasma into the matter state is going to be handled by scientists and researchers to work it out. So don't need be scared away from this workshop, it is filled with amazing knowledge, and by overcoming our negative thoughts and putting a little bit of effort, we can do it - we can be a part of the plasma developments going on now. Mr. Keshe told a story of how he works with someone of a farming background, and he understands more than the professors and PhDs, because he loves it and feels it inside. This is why I have decided to write this Quick Index, even though it is 8 pages, if you read it with love you will get the essence of it and be part of the flow of the knowledge.

He repeated many times that it is our responsibility as Knowledge Seekers (KS) to enlighten ourselves to understand the Knowledge of Creation, and share it - otherwise we'll be deprived of it. This is in fact what it means to be a "Methi," a Messiah, to understand and share. At the same time this is what the Birth of Mitra means. From the

beginning to the end of this workshop Mr. Keshe brought us full circle What I mean is that he took us out and through all the complexity of matter state - and then right back - smack - in the middle of our souls. That we have it all inside and it has always been.

Please try to open a discussion on Brazilian Telegram or wherever about this workshop. It's such a great joy to be part of this which carries the cosmic reality and brings it down to the level we as humans can understand.

Quick index: (8 pages)

Man has replicated nature with his T; Now we have to replicate the plasma (PI);
In dream state we are physically there with our memories and emotions;
When we transmute and transport we need to be able to carry the emotions with; RNA of M field carries memories of itself; M field of PI can increase or decrease in strength - it can bend, break and be divided; We can split the M field;
We have to transmute body into plasmatic energy with all its information - emotion - and what it has gathered in its cells - in the STM - in the D of the PI of physicality of the man;
Burn mark on skin still there after 50 years - because we did not handle the emotion of the burn - mark kept replicating every 28 day cycle;
Using the Gans on burns satisfies the emotion so there is no scar left; The Gans sorts out the emotion which is the interaction between STM & STP;
We transport you through plasmatic emotion that your senses work properly on arrival when we manifest you again in physicality;
Shows pictures of the flight systems getting built on the production line;
After 2 years of this plasma energy pack (virus) it's mutating - injections not working;
Scientists have not understood the virus as a plasma;
We can deliver 100 flight system (FS) per month - but they will just be a shell unless we understand and the scientists work together to put the new T in them;
Iranian authorities never understood "true secret" in KF systems; Creation of plasmas - energies - opening and closing the PI;
Making a neutron and deciding the time of its division;

Understanding how to create plasmatic nuclear division is the key to using all the KF systems;

Present science has to wait for the neutron to split of into a proton (P) & electron (E);
Professor Leslie of Queen Mary College - "Mehran you are too far ahead, you ask questions we have no answers for"; We can control the time of division of neutron; It's taken me 50 years to find the answers;

The division of neutron comes exactly the same way you carry the soul; When you create the division, (it's like when) the STP separates (from the STM); and then creates the totality of an atom, or the physicality of the man; (These are all changes in PI);
We can control the change of the plasma and not leave it to destiny of the time and environment;

[my understanding of this is; that the division of the neutron is really just the change of the plasma to another form, whether it is the splitting to an E & P to become another atom, or the STP separating from STM, what we call death, to go through a process to become another physicality, or what he taught us today is that we can even go back to the original neutron. The difference is that we will be able to control the time of the change - not by killing ourselves but by the love of understanding the knowledge and deciding to make a change.]

How we interfered in Fukushima (more details); Inter-atomic fusion - compensate for losses when neutron splits; Then be able to put the electron back with the proton - go back to original neutron (not a different one that was already divided); This is what happens in FS when we transport and transmute (T&T) to another destination, we put the neutron back together exactly the way it was; This came to me at age 9 while sitting on x-ray machine;

You travel past matter state speed of light - add energy in D of universal speed of light; Star light you see is coming instantaneously not thousands of years ago - what nonsense; We can be at the star instantaneously - be part of the star if .. ;

We can create plasmatic radiation - create as much Alpha radiation as you like; Understanding the change in the PI is key to next step in evolution; This will put a nail in coffin of nuclear industry; Not to boil water to get electricity - go straight to division of the PI to get energy; We missed truth about M fields, RNA of M fields, and the division of these fields by the emotion of the fields - not by waiting for conditions; How does Siemens replicate exactly same field in X-ray machines for specific organs and tissues; We can replicate this in our PI systems - creating plasmatic radiation; Doesn't the sun and earth work like this - fields interact with Inertia and become matter state;

Many KS will be lost in coming teachings they are targeted towards nuclear physicists and elite scientists- to bring change; When the elite scientists listen to teaching they understand the dilemma we are in;

The division of neutron which creates 2 electrons and 1P - like identical twins in womb of mother; We have to understand creation of plasma - (which is) neutron - (and) the fundamental plasma of creation;

CERN is still playing with twigs; You can create nuclear radiation at any level without harming or being absorbed to create nuclear damage; This was proven by KF in Fukushima; Gans material absorbed the radiation in Fukushima; Secret knowledge of KF shown in Fukushima years ago; Fukushima confirmed the theories - cell division & creating other fields; Scientists have to have the "soul of understanding the technology (T)" - for the upcoming flying machines;

Need to understand PI condition with the virus - 4th injection in Israel shown to have no effect on virus;

We are the creator of the fundamental plasma; Splitting neutron into E & P - STM and physicality of man; Putting the E back into the P - this is the FS; We are not a cult - we

are scientists - this is an evolution in science; When we go into FS we are like an electron going into P - protected, delivered and released as an electron;

What man needs to learn in next few months; How to create a PI that can hold to the fundamental structure of U - irrespective of position; (PI will stay constant while flying through different fields of space); When you close doors of FS - it has its own fields inside - like when you put food in your mouth - converts it to PI condition; We have to be able to control how the FS fields interact with outside; The PI has to hold its structure like womb of mother;

To Chinese and American (governments) - you will not be able to do it on your own (the FS); Because when you fly you become part of (a new field within) the plasmatic fields of the system; The physicists are the "laymen" who have not understood - need to be enlightened to next step;

Once we fit these systems with latest space T - the man is not a man anymore - it's the PI of the man; It's the structure of understanding the totality; The man will change; Open your eyes - we have to become the creator and controller of fundamental plasma (FP); We have to know how to split a PI - deliver a FS that carries emotion - carries physicality in both RNA & DNA; Is there a place for theology?; A new race of man; This will be a breakthrough for a lot of you - take to next step in T&T; Maybe we enter a new D; You should be able to replicate creation of FP;

Once we embed FS with fields of Plasma of Creation - it becomes a universal FS; It can deliver man to any point in Universe; Be able to touch the Grandmother with full emotion; We become part of the M fields of the U;

The FP is the mother - the child is the division of the fields; Dividing the PI at same time keeping all information within it; Science of man has opened to a new D of understanding; FP can divide and create a new PI, or return back to its original FP; (See the drawing 1:26)

This question was put to senior scientists in nuclear industry, but they had no answer - now simple KS have the answer - and the knowledge to create it;

We are scientific organization - not a cult; As a nuclear physicist - the soul is a neutron; The electron will continue to divide and continue to create new plasmas; Original Neutron be the Creator and the STM the electron; I made man in the image of Myself; it all came from the process of division of Me; I can interact anywhere; 99 names for God in Koran - 100 is the totality; He radiates like a sun; It's you and the fields - the Creator radiates amongst all of us; Why with one drop I can create a fish or a man; Now you understand the totality of the plasma T; Have KS understood to make FP and then to divide it; Or you can strengthen the fields to go deeper in the PI;

I gave man the right to understand the knowledge of the creation; When man understands the totality of the knowledge this is the manifestation of Mitra;

You come from and go back to

(end of part 1) Break >> Part 2 :

To create coherence between STP and STM - partially it's the emotion - need detachment and understanding of it; Don't need PhD - enlightenment in 1 second if you understand the principle- then you can replicate it and show it for others to learn; Uneducated sometimes can understand PI better than professors - they can enjoy its existence and share it; You don't need any machinery or reactors - create light in your hands - you are a dynamic PI system; We know how to access energies;

We need to be able to put together a simple understanding of the T; People in Amazon village can do it in pots - don't need nuclear reactors;

It's how you interpret the knowledge and where it leads you; What you want to gain from it and accept and add to it - then you don't need systems; Professor Leslie learned from Mr. Keshe; Once you learn to walk then you can run;

Understand how you want to extend the knowledge - that it gives you the pleasure of existence; The soul is the fundamental plasma (FP) - is a neutron; How do I want it to interact - to divide - to be physicality or STP as an electron;

I understand the science of creation - you can do the same; Don't become dogmatic or create limitations in your thinking and don't try to frame the new T in what you have been taught in books; Do you rely on what others say, or do you see the T for yourself and become the creator of the next condition;

Openness is the key to the creation; You don't need nuclear reactors to understand the T; In 20 - 30 years time people will use the T - while now they might not see the benefit of it; But at the end of it - it's benefiting mankind - that's the whole purpose of the teachings and open sourcing; Teach yourself and open your eyes to the full D of the work;

Now we can explain how the walls of Jericho in the Bible fell down; Through the emotion of winning they created a field, that balanced with the material in the wall; Like when we sweat or our body grows;

People are asking if we can counter the side-effects from new injections and also 5G; Yes we can you have the knowledge - but need to understand how to apply it; 5G effecting landing gear on airplanes; When you inject something into your body - the same as when you enter the flight System (FS); Pictures of FS in the production line in China; While in the matter state - there is just a man standing inside the FS; When we put the reactors inside - it becomes plasmatic and fields start to interact with environment; The man's brain becomes part of the internal structure of the FS - his emotion dictates where the system positions itself; No scientific organization shares so openly pictures and knowledge like the KF; Fields inside the FS sustain and maintain life - outside fields interact with planet or any environment it is in - to fly;

Gives detailed description of putting magnets together on table and how their fields interact with each other - the fields divide and create new positions; MaGrav positioning is created from division of M fields; KS have not understood this; Fractions of these M

fields divide and interact; Not only bend, but we can divide M fields with the new knowledge; Our body divides M fields every second of its life on this planet, in solar system and galaxy; To fly the new FS in a plasmatic condition - all these field interactions and conditions have to be considered, and more to be able to deliver the man to the moon intact as the same man who left earth; That is - unless the man's soul decides to go a different way; What conditions do I have to maintain for you to be able to walk freely on the moon without a spacesuit - we seal you in an envelop of fields; What happens if this bubble of fields bursts - would you survive? (was not answered);

We have to get the scientists together to create the fields of the moon here on earth for the FS to be able to fly to the moon; Would the knowledge be extended enough by June 2022?; We need a combination of knowledge's to be able to make this moon flight; This is why we are negotiating with NASA - so the propulsion guys don't try to take over - but instead be open to learn the new knowledge; We need to consider what machines we need to make the landing and everything else - that's why we need to work together with these agencies;

The next step is to understand the totality, that the fields have RNA - emotion - and that they can be divided; It's not about whether light can be bent - it's whether we can bend our own understanding to see the reality;

At age 9 I had the question in front of x-ray machine - does that thing (ray) that goes through me - does it add to me or take from me - I want to be able to control what it does; Because we use matter state electric current we are limited to matter state entity; With plasma we achieve totally different conditions and positions; When I saw the power of PI and we could use the same thing without the matter state - I knew the game had changed;

I learned from the MaGrav Blueprint Week - we have to understand the T and not be copycats; Can you tell us why when a man dies the eyes look up to the top of the head? (Answer will be given later);

Describes how the daylight is created on earth; Fields between sun and earth rub and create friction, this leads to creation of plasmas - some of these plasmas get pulled towards the earth - as they do light is created by this interaction; And some of these packages interact with Inertia of matter state of earth and create matter on earth;

Beyond a shadow of a doubt the center of sun is not hot as scientists believe - it could even be freezing temperatures; The center of sun creates massive interaction of fields M and G; These interactions create 2 conditions - first condition as a field energy, it becomes light for us on earth - but this light does not light up the whole solar system; Secondly they create heat, because of the density of this (surface) layer. Packages of fields are also created and released into the solar system; These interactions could also create H plasma on the surface of sun; Everything is not M field radiation from the sun as presumed by scientists today; So we don't create H on the surface of the sun - we create a spectrum of plasma field strengths; Talks about centrifuge theory of the sun; Where do the heavier elements go - draws line out towards solar system; Cannot be prejudiced - need to explain everything scientifically;

Scientifically we achieved lift and motion with nuclear reactors in plasma T; We have seen the creation of gravity in our reactors; At same time there was no heat in center of reactors - this confirmed to us there is no heat in center of sun; This is why we began using plastic reactors instead of metal - because there is no heat generated with creation of plasma; This was done around 2007 - explains about brass rings with tubes to control the plasma and collect data; They could control the layers of gases in the reactors; They could create an aura for the reactor - that is radiate fields outside it (like the STM creates an aura radiating out from the body); They could decide the strength of the aura; I could decide if I even wanted an aura - we call it plasmatic field shielding for defense technology;

He told most senior American military officers - play the game with us, we become equal. Work against the KF, you loose. He said, Mr. Keshe we're going to put one of the top scientists on this matter very soon, because we don't have a choice anymore; Because KF is moving T to Arizona we have to deal with American military - and the Chinese military; They have to understand the game has changed; We have the T scattered so much that only I know how and when to bring it out;

Half dome reactors give stability to flight - because we don't allow the bottom fields to rotate; Otherwise at the mercy of the environment; Why the new FS are flat on the bottom - we control the fields by putting certain reactors inside; Instead of loading passengers from the bottom we load from the side; Through reactors we create a sphere through PI; Otherwise we would have had to build a huge UFO to create the fields - instead we do it by reactors inside the FS - I keep my fields;
I am a genius at what I do because I understand the T; We are Messengers of God we have access to total knowledge of the Creator;

I am the Methi for those of you who have doubted it;

We know how to bring the man to the point - but it is for you to understand how to get there; We built the systems so that the fields created by the craft itself, as was discussed before, are not dangerous to the system or the structure of the plasma;

What supports life through the blood structure, supports life in the U, according to the field interactions; This is enough knowledge for now - when the KS become more educated we'll teach you more; We have to do the tests, that the man sees there is no magic;

Q: If some body parts go missing at time of T&T how do we get them back?

K- There is a T for that - in time we'll teach it

One of first researches of KF will be to correct damages to handicapped children at the time of birth - whatever names they give it; This can be corrected during the first year of life; Yes it can be done and we have the knowledge to do it; We can do the same if something goes wrong when using the FS - it's the same situation; The same situation is with the "3M" injections given to children nowadays - correct the side effects to children;

The same with the new plasma problem around world (virus) - we have the knowledge to correct the side effects; We understand about the new injections with different materials - you can stop all damages and use the best part of it (the injection) - the combination of the two creates a beautiful condition to be able to recover;

Q: What happens when you create a human in the fish tank - it doesn't have the history of the DNA and RNA? What happens to their emotion and the looks?

K- First of all we are not creating new people. If we do, they will have the essence of the soul of the creation and U;

This is the essence of the creation of Mitra - first create the soul and then the physicality; When you create matter this way you will not be able to tell their place of origin; Like with diamonds you can tell what river or mine they came from; When you tap into universal energy - you create Mitra; If we are the last man standing - would we create Mitra to have a companion and a lover; This is the depth of the knowledge we give - but depends how much man understands; It is questionable how Mitra will turn out on this planet (at this time) - because it is conditioned by the conditions of this planet;

Q: Is it fair that the STM can be brought down to the low state of becoming a dust in the U because of the misconduct of the STP?

K- Even though the STM is encaged - it is still responsible for the man. How come when you get enlightened you do good things? The soul has the responsibility of the behavior and conduct of the man; Strange that KF has taken root in the area where one of the largest mass killings of the planet took place; Maybe a lot of souls need to be elevated; We do not know - in the D of physicality we can never say so; The STM has to interact to elevate - and is responsible for what the STP does; We all can kill, rape, and torture anyone - but what does our soul say? It's wrong we don't do; We don't frighten you with Church and Cross or End of the World; It's the maturity of the man to allow his soul to take over and be expanded;

Q: I hope the plasmatic world is behind you to get the job done as soon as possible;

K- Yeah, 7 billion of man is opposing it - that's the hardest part

Q: We all do our praying ..

K- Don't forget to keep on elevating the negotiations in Vienna; It's the responsibility of the KS and the UC;

We have broken through - but we need to keep supporting and expanding;

Q: What is the Methi, in depth?

K- Methi in Farsi - Islamic world is the one who brings man to his rightful position and brings a new life. To change the man and everything will be perfect - man will not commit crimes anymore; The Promised One who completes the cycle - brings heaven; We have fulfilled it by bringing the knowledge - not by talk; In the essence of scientific basis, you all know how to feed yourself - elevate physicality - and do a lot of other things without needing to kill; It's the time when man chooses to switch over to the new way; Secondly it's the fulfillment to understand that the Creator is one for all of

humanity; The promises of the Methi have been fulfilled by the teachings of the KF; As KS we all become the Methi;

By understanding the teaching of today - the soul and the physicality - Neutron with electron and proton - Creator and the man - These are all the same - just different names; The physicality and soul are both connected by understanding the science - not the rhetoric and hidden beliefs that cannot be explained; When we say we are Methi - it means we have understood; If you understand and you don't share it - it's like stealing; On the other hand you need to enlighten a soul to a level, that it can understand and guide others; This is the job of the KS;

This creates a huge problem for KF and Mr. Keshe's life; ending his life so that people do not become enlightened; Because the knowledge we share creates that condition of understanding and enlightenment for others; The religious leaders and governments are afraid of educating the people - because then they cannot abuse them; Example of Iran it was 90% illiterate and now it's 95% literate - they cannot use rhetoric and made-up things because the people understand. Same with the Vatican - people don't go to church anymore; This is the reason KF teachings are banned from all televisions - once people understand you can't control them; We don't need television to reach the STM - it is very easy; The STM has to be educated; So when we say we are Methi - it is all of us; It's your job to understand and to share the knowledge - otherwise you'll be deprived of it;

Mr. Keshe tells the history of how he came to Austria and it became the headquarters and home of the KF; KF brings in experts from outside to help; Markray will start a massive development in US and research; Markray is planning to become part of NASDAQ stock exchange; We expect a massive expansion in many directions; That's why if the UC can actually do their job properly ...; We sending FEU to nations that become players in the space T - not just playing; KF is now an official industrial organization in Austria; I love Africa and have tried to setup there many times.

End

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

proofing done

(:22).

K- ... we are trying to progress to understand more about the cycle of changes and creation, and how man has come to progress, in the different ways and means, of the intellectual what I call, structure of the life. As we progress towards creating a flight system (FS), to be able to take man with a machine, or for man to understand more of totality, we come to one point, and if you understand this, (:24). in what happens actually

to us, and it is real to every single one of us, then we have to translate this knowledge into the systems we develop, that we can match, we can copy.

We saw the lightening creating fire, we went and tried to understand how the fire starts, and we made tools to make it. We understood how the energy of the atom is creating different conditions by radiation, and we went and created nuclear technology (T). Now we have to understand how, what all of us know, and go through it, more or less on a daily basis, every 24 hours a day, in one form or shape or another. How can we replicate this in the T and the systems that we make, that it works the same. That the fire we make is the same fire, that was made by the lightening and the thunder.

For us, as we develop the space T and we are moving away from moving matter state of the things, into energy state of the things as a plasma (PI), we have to be able to match and replicate the same. In our daily life we dream. In our sleep we dream. Physically we are there, and our physicality when we are present with our mother, father or a friend, who have died or passed away, or is away from us for years, we carry all the emotion and the knowledge we have with them, in the state of dream. It's not just that we stand there physically, (:26). we remember every conversation we had, when they were alive, when they were with us, and we carry all the emotion with it. We remember how the mother smiled, how she laughed, we remember what in meant the expressions she uses, in the sleep, as she used when she was with us.

So transportation of the man from one place to another has to carry the same. The body .. in the EU, in a flight unit, if he chooses the path of the physicality, should carry all that emotion, .. feeling, and .. memory. When we transmute a body, person, object, we have to carry all the emotions of it with it, not just the matter state of it. This is the part which now we need to understand, before we get to the flight, through EU, before we understand the transmutation and transportation (T&T) in the new dimension (D).

In a few teachings before, I referred to the RNA of M fields, that it carries the memories of, .. where it has to go. One thing which the world of science (WOS) has not managed to understand up to now, how does M field in state of PI reduces, or increases in strength, or divides. At the moment we have a discussion in the WOS, can a ray of light be bent? Can we bend it, and we look into the galaxies, .. U, (:28). and we see, "yes the light can bend," when it comes near an object, or a .. star or a galaxy. But does actually, has the man's knowledge reached a point to understand, that we can not only bend the M fields, we can break it up, we can divide it. We can split the M field, but there is a method to it. There is a T for it, there is an understanding and comprehension of every part of it, that mankind has not understood up to now.

This is where many parts of the WOS will breakup in what we know up to now. A lot of things will make a new sense, a lot of things will become much easier to understand in the WOS and T. For us to be able to transmute man or an object, we have to understand this. Otherwise we just carry a bunch of energy without emotion, without feeling, without understanding the totality. Without being able to interfere with the whole collection of .. emotions man carries in the D of physicality, and man carries in the D of the soul. We

will run into massive problem, because we will be only carrying the physicality, most probably, because it has no emotion, the head will be on the foot, and the foot on the head, and god knows everything else. Because we created the emotion out of the position of the physicality.

We brought a new D into the WOS &T , (:30). in science and technology (S&T) of the creation, not of the man. We have to understand, we have to be able to comprehend the extent of the change, that the new T will bring us. In the coming time, in a very, very short time, man will go into a new ways of traveling, transportation, new ways of communication, new ways of understanding the totality. It's the responsibility of the KF and the scientists who work with us, and develop this T with us, to understand from now on, we just don't carry the voice down the telephone line. Or we just don't carry the man as a physical body, to another place. We have to carry both the voice, emotion and the man in the D of the PI, not in the D of the physicality. Otherwise we'll be on the way for decades to come, and centuries and thousands of years to go from one star to another.

We'll seen changes in the body of the man in certain "Gs" , 50Gs, 100Gs, what's going to happen? The body of the man (will) tear apart. We have to transmute the structure of the body .. into a D of the.. plasmatic energy with the information, with the emotion, and with the understanding of the, all what has been gathered in that cell, we call the STM, or D of the PI of the physicality of the man. We will, and wanting it or not, we have to understand this T, T of the creation. (:32). Understanding the method of the transmutation and transportation (T&T) of the not only the plasma (PI), but the emotion of the PI. We create PI by interaction of electrical fields today, and we see lights and we call them the PI. That's the PI in a matter condition. We create a PI in a field condition, that is created by the energy and the fields of what we call, M fields of every part, every cell of, and every emotion.

Remember you made the mark, you burned the skin when you were young, you are in 50s or 80s, that burn mark is still there. But how many times in the cycle of your life, your skin has changed. The layers of the skin has changed every 28 days, and still 50 years down the line, the mark is there. We have never analyzed why. If you are repairing, it should go away, should not be there, because we did not deal, we did not handle the emotion of the burn, when it was physically burned.

If you go back, as we said some time ago, ... when we took the condition of a burn through what we call, air packs, what we have in the cars when hand .. and body of the man was burned by the impact. When we used the Gans's, which is the plasmatic energy, there was no sign of the burn. We missed the part, it was just a talk, (:34). The Gans's can do with a burn, without any signs of it. Why? Go in more detail, just not to happen that's it, we go.

But how come, if we get a burn from a match, or whatever, we have it on our skin. Does this mean with the T of the PI we satisfy, we fulfill the emotion of the damage, into our layers of our skin, in the Soul of the Man (STM) in the memory part of the physical structure. Because it is the brain, which structures, for the cell to change. If it does not

change, it keeps it there, you touch fire, you burn. You remember why you're burned. But the emotion of it, is not handled, that's why we see the skin sign. But when you give the plasmatic energy to it, when we do it with understanding the new T, there is no scar, because now we satisfied both the emotion, and the physicality change. This is the part that many of you have done. You burn yourself in the house, and you use Gans's, "oh it went, and there is no scar." Maybe for the first time you understand why. Because in the plasmatic condition, you haven't just fixed the Soul of the Physicality (STP), you sorted out the STM in interaction with STP, and emotion, that "I don't need this." I can repair this, I can satisfy myself with it.

Now we need to understand this, in T&T of the new flight system, we have to understand this. We have to be able to carry the emotion, (:36). with the what we call plasma of the man, when man transmutes from one to another. And get it right when we get to the other place. On earth I move you from NY to Tehran, through the plasmatic emotion. I don't need to carry you with the physical dimension (D) of aircraft system, because you understand the "G forces" so I have to hold you, cuddle you like a mother in the system, and deliver you in the correct way. If we choose through the plasmatic way, I have to be able to deliver you, that the emotion of your sight does not change to the emotion of your hearing, and your hearing to your smell. I have to deliver everything that the eye sees, that the ear hears, and not sees, or it doesn't work.

So it becomes to the point that the world of science & T, has to understand the new change in the world of science, .. the next step in the D of T&T in a plasmatic state. How do you see with the eye of the soul, when you are in another position in the U. Where you got the eye and the sound, the other way around. This is the responsibility of the new research and development (R&D) to get this in that position. As we are going into the D of the flight, as we are going into the new understanding of the process of creation, as we are developing T to be able to deliver the totality of the knowledge, we as Knowledge Seekers (KS) have to become fully aware of, not after testing and trying, (:38). and then say, "oh, we missed something in the knowledge," .. in understanding, .. in totality of the process of the creating our systems, or developing .. which allows to take into condition of flight.

In these new systems, .. understandings as we see, we have to , we have no choice, but to understand the process of the interaction of the fields. When we come to the point of these units, where carries the emotion, and the STM to enhance, and then we embed these in the new systems of the flight. Where do we go? How to we inherit, how do we correct these things. We are not talking about the future, this might happen, already flight systems (FS) have been built in China. These are the production lines coming off the line, in coming days and weeks, as we deliver around the world. This factory has been setup to meet the demand of the KF. These are the FS, which now is going to be. It's become part of your life, .. of the structure of the KF work in space.

How do we structure ourselves in these systems. That when we arrive at a point of destination, we will, and we become as one. We can deliver the totality. "Sorry the first 200 people we never understood that the emotion has to be carried." We delivered a lump

of energy from Tehran to NY. (:40). The emotion was left behind. This is part of our work. This is now, it's not the knowledge of just making systems, it's to deliver T, to understand more of.

It's the responsibility of the KS who are advanced and work in this part. Be it you're on the government side, be it you're on the independent side, be it individually you carry work in your garage. Because your garage most probably, is sometimes more advanced than the government laboratories, because they haven't understood, they are just trying to copy, without the soul of the knowledge, the root of the knowledge.

In this coming time how do we place, how do we get our systems built in these new FS, that we become, and we deliver a totality of system. When we deliver 100 units a month, we have to get everything right. We have to bring new standards, .. dimensions, .. start the delivery of the T in a correct way, from outset, from the onset of the first trial. How do make these systems, .. adopt these FS. This is not a talk anymore. This is the reality, the world of science, the KF and other scientists around the world, have to face. We have opened the Pandora's box, and there is no way for it to close. There is no way for it, to become separated from the rest of the present knowledge. There is a line, .. a border line now, (:42). in sticking to the past knowledge of the matter state, or moving to the state of the PI transformation, T&T.

We have seen even today, with after 2 years, of we've seen with this plasma situation across the world, mutating and mutating. Now the scientists find out we have nothing to match it. Because accidentally, maybe we found something, which did something with some of it, but we have not understood the root of the creation of the PI, the interaction of the plasmatic fields. Even in the KF, KS have become limited to understanding of a few things which was given, hand fed, instead of adding fed.

What do we do? Where do we stand? How do put 100 of these units a month, in the next year, across this planet, when they just stand as a shell. Where the T has not carried the understanding of the totality. I can develop to certain extent, that systems can be delivered. But how as the human race we are going to develop the next stage, the next step. When we launched the enhancement units (EU) originally, it was just, what we call, a health unit, and material unit, enhancing of whatever. But now we are in a flight system (FS), we have to, (:44). take a man, and deliver a man in totality. What is the extent of the knowledge. How far we as a KS have come, not to be sentimental about the knowledge of the KF, but to understand the totality of the process of the .. creation of fields, plasmas, divisions of them. Creating conditions of them.

If we go back to one of the very first reactors, which we built in Tehran, one thing which the Iranian authorities and the scientists never understood was, the true secret, which sits within the structure of the KF systems, which sits within the what we call, "clarity of the information which was missed." In a way, we have to, and understand, that the new T, to become part of the PI T, needs the totality of the knowledge of the man. When we interact, .. deliver, .. bring it about, the delivery of the T is like this, we have to

understand every process of it, .. how we create conditions, for the creation of .. energies, plasmas, opening them, closing them.

How do we make a neutron, and us decide the time of division, and not leaving to the hand of, what we call, "whatever might be." When we look, (:46). at this T. When we see the enhancement of the 2 nuclear space reactors of Iran, we now understand there is more to the knowledge. Understanding to create nuclear division, understanding to create a plasmatic nuclear division is the key to be able to succeed to use all the systems you see. When you look at this picture you see the totality of the knowledge, you see the understanding of the totality of what man needs to know to be able T&T across the U, across this planet, even in their own understanding of the knowledge & T. The spaceship from the day it was made, I said, when will mankind see that all the knowledge is needed, is sitting on the table.

Up to now we waited for the nuclear division, we waited for the split of the neutron into the electron and proton. This is the question I put to Professor Leslie in Queen Mary College. I said, "your knowledge is not complete, sir, because you cannot dictate the time of the division." You are here sitting at the will of God. So you have not understood. Professor L told me, Mehran you are too far ahead. You ask questions that we have no answer to.

This is where it sits, .. the knowledge is, .. after 40 - 50 year. 40 years as a nuclear physicist we have to answer. (:48). How can we control nuclear division? Not half-life, when it happens, randomly in a few milliseconds, .. hours, .. days, .. few million years. I should be able to bring that million years into milliseconds, and milliseconds to million years.

The questions I put to you is not something new. It's taken me 50 years plus, to find answers, to find solutions, to see the reason for it. And that division comes exactly the way you carry the soul, when you create the division, for the Soul of Physicality (STP) to separate, and then create the totality of an atom, or the physicality of the man. To you it is a sentence in past few minutes, to me it has been a question of developing for 50 years. As a nuclear physicists, as one of the leading PI physicist in the world, to understand how we can change the PI. We control the PI change, not the destiny of the time and environment.

This is why in Fukushima we could interfere, even the American scientists who took and stole, and the Japanese who made billions out of it, never understood it, just worked from - we do it. If you understand that division, if you can control that, when we can bring, what we call, inter-atomic fusion, the electron within the proton, and make 1 neutron, and then decide when we divide that neutron to another electron and proton, but be exactly the same. (:50). To be able to compensate for the losses of the separation and addition of the fields, in cohesion of the totality.

This has been the biggest question. This is one of the questions, that the world of the nuclear has never answered, the scientists in the world of cosmology have no answer and

they just jump it. We cannot jump it anymore, we have to understand it, because we are faced with it, it is on the screen. How can I create the division, transportation as 1 unit, as 1 neutron, compensate for the losses of the environment of it, and then be able to bring it back together.

Go back to Book 1 when we showed the Principle, fundamental Pl, when it divides to an electron (E) and Proton (P) it releases some energy, so when you want to put that E back with the P you have to compensate for those losses, but exactly the same, that the environment doesn't take it, but you understand the changes, you understand the ?? station of the field, you can compensate for it, that you go back to the original neutron, not a neutron which already lost some part, when it was divided.

I cannot take you from London to NY, sorry when you get to NY, we lost some energy on transformation and transportation we lost a leg. You go and find the energy that we can put the leg back. This cannot .. this is one of the first things that came to me at the age of 8 or 9, when I sat on the bottom end of the x-ray machine in Tehran. If it comes in me, and it goes through me, how much of me is added, (:52). and how much of me is taken? It took me 30 years to find the answer, and you are taught in 1 lesson. Do you even think about, what you couldn't think?

We have to find, .. understand, that when we transmute a soul, or the totality of the man as an energy, we have to bring the information, the emotion, and totality of it, back in any position in the U, or on this planet, in one form. For you to travel with the speed of light, which passes the matter state speed in the D of physicality, you have to understand how to add the energy, to pass the point of speed of light, in the D of universal light, which we have not understood yet.

The light you see in the starry sky of the man, is exactly when it is produced there and then, and what you see. Not 1 billion, or thousand years on the way. Never heard such a nonsense in the WOS. Once we understand this, we can be at the star instantaneously, we can be part of it instantaneously. If we can compensate or increase the fields of the Pl of the man, to the strength of the point and position of that star. We shall be there instantaneously.

How long does it take to get magnets, which are the same, to get pulled together? (:54). We have not understood the magnification of the plasmatic fields, .. the division of the M fields of the Pl, and we are still, in Farsi we say, " " we are still stuck in the bend of the street. We haven't understood where the street goes to. We still got the problem, can we bend the light? And how come sometimes light bends? Is it an energy, is it a photon, is it part of the totality? Why some of the light bends. Then if you can bend it, you can divide it. Plasmatic radiation and division of plasmatic radiation, is the next step of the teaching for the world scientists to understand.

How do we create plasmatic radiation, be it in Alpha. Alpha still, we call it, is the energy of whatever. But in fact, it is a plasma. It has a field strength, it has a D and a volume. So

if you understand this, we can create Alpha radiation as much as you like anywhere in the U. It's not just what is in your smoke detectors sticking on top of your ceiling.

Understanding the change in the PI is the key, is the next step for evolution of the science of the man. From now on, we try to open this door, that it is understood by those KS in universities, institutes, and nuclear centers, to understand there is a new way. And then with it, (:56). we literally put a nail in the coffin of nuclear industry. Do I need to create a division to create heat, to build these massive nuclear reactors to do what? To boil some water. To get some energy to change into electricity. Where I can create the diversion and division of the cell of a PI, and get the energy I want there and then. What is this all hullabaloo going on.

Where have we missed the science of the creation. As a nuclear physicist I set out 40 or 50 years ago to understand this. Now the answer is simple, we missed the truth about the fields, the M fields, the RNA of the fields, the division of these fields by emotion of the fields, and not by accidental condition of the fields. When you sit under a x-ray machine, have you ever asked yourself, "where does this field come from?" How do Philips, and Siemens, and the other people create replication of exactly the same fields all the time? For the bone so much (radiation), for this so much, for liver so much, then we go into MRI and the rest of it.

But we haven't understood, how we do it. How it is done in the creation. We've become monkeys, just copying. When you create x-rays in the x-ray machines, how does it work, and can we replicate this in our nuclear reactors, .. in our PI systems. (:58). That we create a condition of creating M fields, PI radiation. Then we have broken into a small part of the knowledge of the creation. When a beam hits the surface and it creates so much fields, and it is always it gives x-ray, or always gives Gamma rays.

Isn't this the same as, we have a sun and a earth, and then the interaction of them, creates PI fields, that in interaction with the field of the earth's Inertia, becomes a matter state, or becomes part of something else. What have we missed in the knowledge, that we understand it in one part, but we miss it in another part.

Many of you KS will be lost with the teachings of today, and coming up. But these teachings are targeted at the nuclear physicists, who are in the background listening. This is targeted at the PI physicists who listen to these teachings continuously. It is targeted at the elite scientists, who'll bring the change in the WOS. As I said, many people listen, and the KS at the front, are just the what we call, educated in the T of the KF, and what it is.

Scientists in laboratories around the world, when they listen they understand. Nuclear physicists when listen, understand where our dilemma is. Space T has changed. We have as a nuclear physicist to understand the totality of the creation of the neutron. With the knowledge we have, (1:00). we become the creator of that neutron. And with the knowledge we have today, in the PI T, with the KF, we should be able to decide, that

division of the neutron to an E and P. Can we understand enough, that we create 2 E and 1 P? Doesn't this happen in the womb of the mother, we get identical twins?

What have we missed in the knowledge of the man. What have we missed in the knowledge of nuclear T, in the advancement of the PI physics, and in cosmology? Or do we need to make nuclear physicists out of cosmologists, that they maybe see the coherent interaction of the fields, and the division of the fields. From today we know, and we have to understand how to make, M fields to divide, M fields to increase their energy, .. to absorb more energy through to become a stronger. We have to understand the process of the creation of the PI, what we call the neutron, what we call, the fundamental element. If we don't understand the fundamental element (FE) plasma of the creation. What are we doing here? Back to the cave, rub a few sticks and make fire.

The understanding of the process of the flight, especially in these new systems, which are on the screen, is sacrosanct in understanding the process of division of the plasmatic fields radiation. (1:02). Our friends in CERN are still playing with twigs. Even they don't know how to hold the twigs, but they don't know how to do it. Our friends in nuclear research centers around the world, as a nuclear physicist, you have to change your process, you have to understand you can create nuclear radiation at any level you like, without harming, or being absorbed by anything else to create nuclear damage. If our scientists understood, when we use the Gans's, and we saw the lady going to Japan and using the Japanese nuclear, testing materials, on the street to show what is radiated or not.

You should have understood we have changed the game. The Fukushima test done by Yuko in Fukushima, gave a lot of knowledge, but as you are not the man of nuclear, you could not understand what it meant. We absorbed the energy. But what happens when we absorb that energy. What divisions within the cells of the PI of the material, which absorbed it, creates. Does it split that PI into more plasmas? Or does it create more energetic, that it becomes something else?

The secret of the knowledge of the KF in the space science plasma T was shown in Fukushima years ago. But as you are not nuclear physicists, as you don't understand the PI physics, ?? we've done something at Fukushima. But we never understood the knowledge and the T behind it. When I saw live what was happening in Fukushima, as Yuko was showing the absorption and reduction, I was ticking boxes, "40 years of work, correct" (1:04). There can be division - correct. Can be creating other fields - correct. Then step by step allows to add to the knowledge. To put in, confirming the theories, and the practicality of all, what was in the patents.

In next few months as we develop the T, as you have seen, these machines become a flying machine in your back garden, in your cities, we have to have the scientists who understand it. We do not create captains to understand, which button to press, and a manual if something goes wrong, do this and that. The knowledge, the manual, the understanding of the T has to be in the "soul of understanding the T," by the captain. Not on a piece of paper. We have no papers in the U. "Sorry you are on planet Zeus" and what

is written on the paper here, structurally, plasmatic-ally cannot exist. There is nothing, no message in a bottle.

But we need to understand it, to get to the next phase, .. to able even to understand the situation with the PI conditions we have, that has paralyzed the economy of the world today. We ran out of the magic of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd injection. Now we see, the scientists, they tell us, the 4th injection has no effect. Reports coming out of, as I have been seeing, from Israel. The new 4th cycle has no effect on. We ran out of luck, because we didn't carry the complete, or comprehended the totality, the structure of the virus. (1:06). If you are KS and you read the paper about the plasma, what we call the virus, and bacteria, and the other, you already knew more than the scientists, and the heads of the nations know today.

We have to, we have no choice, and other scientists in the background, work to bring this process forward. We have to understand the process of the creation of the PI, as a fundamental plasma (FP), how we become the creator of it. Not - it is there. How we become the creator of the condition, of the splitting of it, into a P and E, and than this is what we call the STM and the physicality of the man, and with it bringing the totality of the physicality of the man, as the 2 souls interact. Then being able to get the E back in the P, and make that FP exactly the way it was before it split. "Sorry you can't see with one eye, we left part of the PI at the division point."

This is the evolution in science. We are not a cult. We are scientists who understand the process of the creation. With what we understand, we have to setup structures, systems, technologies, knowledge of structures that can deliver knowledge of the creation of the process of FP. After ... 20 years of the KF, now we go back, (1:08). to the first chapter of the first book, because you read it, now you have to make it. Up to now it was on the book, now it is in the system to flight.

The most fundamental point for all of you is, if the system creates such a PI? How many of you are the electrons, which going into the plasma of the proton of the system, protected, and at the point of delivery, we can let you out as you were. Now you understand, the gravity and extent of the knowledge the man needs to gather in the next few months. It's not just making a reactor. It's not just creating a flight condition. It's creating a PI, that can hold to the fundamental structure of the creation in the U, irrespective of the place, time, and position.

Now as KS in nuclear centers, .. in space systems, in China, in US, in Iran and the rest. Forget about your rocket T, forget your, whatever you made, try to understand the transmutation through the PI. This is the time to bring the cosmologists, nuclear physicists, PI physicists and the space people together, and as one group, as one team of understanding create the flight machine, the life support machines of the future. (1:10). These new FS, I already have designed, it's for you to understand, ?? flight. It's not just screwing a bottle, welding something, or whatever, you have to look beyond it.

The biggest problem .. for you KS, and the future space T, is not anymore, literally, what you see, as a reactor, your problem is, sits, when you created these fields, .. conditions, of the flight, when you close these doors, what fields are created inside?

The fields inside are the neutrons. The man walking in it, is that proton, it changes to fundamental principle of the energy transfer of the PI. You remember in the past, many times I referred to the point that a banana, is a banana in the matter state, as long as it is in your hand. Once it goes in your mouth, due to plasmatic fields of your mouth, now it's in a new condition. It's in a new PI state, and not in the matter state. That mouth is the door (FEU) which you see in front of you on the screen, into the system.

We have to understand this process. How now by closing this door we don't just, (1:12). close the doors of the space system, but how would us in systems standing next to you interact with us? Because the fields are not only inside the system. The fields being built between the walls, are outside too. How much of it we can control? How can we stop these system to bang against each other, even in the first flight?

How do we create the protection for these systems that while you are holding .. the baby of the souls inside, you can protect the system from outside? An integrated system, a system that while it's creating a PI of fundamental structure, can add to itself, that it can hold its integrity, and hold the womb of the mother, the skin of the mother, and the environment outside the mother's skin, and the womb inside, and the environment where the child is grown. This is what we are. We are in a position, and we have to understand this. Otherwise these FS are nothing but cascades, cascades you just make and we leave it there, one day somebody will understand.

It's the responsibility of KS who understand this, especially I speak directly to the Chinese aerospace space people. Directly to the American space scientists who work in the nuclear industry, and into the PI fields. You will not succeed (on your own). As we saw in China, they invited us and said, can you give us the fuel composition, that we can just fly. I can give you the fuel composition, but you don't understand what's the next step.

Flight is not only objective. (1:14). Because once you fly with the plasmatic condition, you create, you become part of a new field within it. A nuclear physicists, especially a space physicist in a PI field, has not understood this. It's the job of scientists to (break in audio ..) to layman that understand. Layman is not the one who happens to be on the street, it's the nuclear and plasma physicist, and cosmologists, and all the what we call aerospace people on this planet. They are the lay people, they have not understood, and they need to be enlightened for them to see to the next step.

When we put people in these structures, .. in understanding of the work of these systems, we need to understand the totality of the structure, we need to understand what this structure brings us, what would effect us. What will bring the changes, which we will see in the coming time. Once we install these systems, once we bring these systems into operation, and fit them with .. the latest space T, a lot of things will change. We bring

systems, once the whole structure is fitted in, (1:16). the man is not the man anymore. It's the Pl of the man. It's .. the structure of understanding of the totality.

This will bring a lot of D to us, it's not anymore a banana. How can we as KS, bring the whole understanding of the flight with the plasmatic condition? Then we will see the man will change, the man will not be the same, the man will have to be, to understand, to be part of a new T, new understanding, new composition of order of fields. New way to be able to T&T, to be able understand the totality of the knowledge. Then we have to see how much of this we have understood, and how much we can replicate.

Maybe today's teaching, (1:18). opened your eyes, especially those of you who work on the edge of T, to understand this. We have to become the creator of that fundamental plasma (FP), we have to become the controller of that FP. How to be able to split it, and how to be able to bring it, to create a new condition, that allows us as a scientist, as what we call, understanding of new T, to be able to deliver a comprehensive system, that carries the emotion, carries .. the fields of creation, and carries the physicality of the man in both RNA and DNA.

This will be a major breakthrough for a lot of you. This will bring you the understanding of the totality of the knowledge of the creation. If you can understand this, and if you can take it to the next step, then you have gone 1 step further in the creation of T&T.

Maybe, maybe we enter a new D. (1:20). Maybe we come into the position to understand the creation of FP. Maybe then we should be able to replicate the creation of FP. Then maybe we can reach the point to understand the creation of the totality of the creation. Then we would there be a place for theology, and would there be a place for .. understanding of the creation? Would we as a new race of man, for the first time understand partially more to the total structure of the knowledge of the creation.

Fundamentally we can say one thing, and that is, this machine as we see it is another craft, is another manmade craft, with the physical D, (1:22). of the entrapment of the physicality. Once we embed into it, the plasmatic systems the creation of the fields of the Pl of the creation, within the walls of the system, this craft is a universal FS. In a way, it can travel the depth of the U, that's why it's called universal system. It can deliver man at any point in the U.

It's the totality of the understanding of the knowledge of the man, who has to go and become beyond the extent of the knowledge of today. How would mankind fly with this machine without the plasmatic system inside it? And how man will fly with these systems with a plasmatic system inside it?

How we'll come in touch to see, the grandmother or the mother with a full emotion understanding, with a full comprehension of existence in the D of the M field of the U, and us, in the D of fields of the Pl, as part of those M fields. The connection for us to see the mother, is the connection of the fields, which we established, (1:24). as a division of the cells of the energy of the mother, with us.

The FP is the mother, and the child is that division of the fields, and the strength in the fields. We have not even managed to understand, that in the D of the Pl. How does the energy divides in a plasmatic condition in the field strength, not in the Pl strength. It's not cutting the Pl anymore, it's splitting and keeping the same, the fields of the Pl. The fields, which make that Pl, and at the same time, keeping the fundamental principle of the Pl, and all its information within it.

Where do we go, with what we have in our hand today? What is the position of us, now that we have come to realize, that the science of the man has opened itself to a new D of the understanding, where the FP can divide into, and then in any proportion, it can come back to a new Pl. Or it can return back and keep and create the first and the same FP. Where this by its inherent condition of the fields of the environment will create, what we call frictions, (1:26). and small release to its environment. How can we go back, directly to this (original neutron), and not to this (the new neutron). This is the dilemma for you as a KS, and nuclear physicists. This is the question, which I asked years ago from our senior scientists in nuclear industry, and nobody had an answer. Now as a simple KS you have the answer, you have the T, you have the knowledge to be able to create.

Understanding of the totality, understanding the truth about the division of the fields, is what mankind, will come to understand is the key to the world of new science, is the key to the new world of understanding of the T.

This is where we become a scientific organization and not a cult. Even though up to now we spoke about the soul, but a soul to a nuclear physicist and Pl physicists like me, is in fact, a neutron. I can give it any name you like, the soul, make it to become the STP, and the physicality of the man, a P & E, or anything else you like to call it. (1:28). I can paint it the way it suits your eyes, but it does not change the fact about the knowledge of the creation.

Then at the same time, this (electron), will again be divided into others, and to the others, and to the rest of it. Where this FP in the process of its division and condition, and in the process of interactions with the fields, which he created itself, will create new plasmas, new conditions, new .. divisions, that the interaction of these fields now creates a new Pl.

Wouldn't that be the soul of the Creator (original neutron)? And this the STM (electron), which in fact, it came from the beginning. I made man in the image of Myself. Because it came from the process of division of the fields of Me. I don't need to divide Myself, as at this point I can release part of Me, that it becomes part of this division. I can interact anywhere, at any position, with anything.

Then you understand some of the names given to the Creator in the Koran, part of the 99 names of Him. If you understand all when you read Koran, you understand the 100, which is this (totality), the 100. (1:30). Understanding He is omnipotent, He's understanding every others, because He radiates the same, depends where you interact

with Him. He doesn't decide, it's part of the Pl of the U ?? less than the other. He radiates the same like a sun.

It's you and the fields, which turn and toss, and create the winter and the summer, the black & white skin, and everything else. But in truth the fields of the energy of the Creator radiates amongst all of us. If you understand this, in these fundamental system of flights we create that embodiment. How closer you want to go back, and how you want to withstand the process of creation, even when you are within the system.

As you see the totality of the fields, I create a new field condition. This is why if you understood, I always said, .. I can give you a fish, I can give you a man, in a pot. Because I have the knowledge to be able to create the fields of the U within the water, then as I change the fields, (1:32). with the strength of the fields of the emotion of the soul, I create the man, or the beast, or the fish. One drop, that drop is the energy fields of the creation, which to my knowledge is easy to make, to you is a magic.

Now you understand more about the totality of the knowledge of the Pl T. Now you understand the fundamental questions, which I have put across the scientific world, and professors, and lecturers and the life and the universities, and colleges, and nobody could answer. You as a laymen, as KS of KF, can see and understand, more than professors, and the doctors, and the PhDs, at this moment of time, on this planet.

This is the truth once you understand the process of the creation. How do I make that fundamental Pl, I call it a neutron, I call it a soul, I call it the essential source, to create that condition, with love, with care, with respecting life. Then you understand the biggest question in the world of science & T today. Have the KS understood enough to be able to create a fundamental Pl, and then to be able to divide, (1:34). the fields of the Pl, which up to now is unheard of.

Or can you strengthen the fields of the Pl, that it leads to a higher strength to go more into the center of the Pl. Or can you find a way, by not division, but by giving, that you can go further. That would this further point, at a one point and another, will bring you to the point of the creation. I made man in the image of Myself, and I gave man the rights to understand the knowledge of the creation. It's for man to understand the totality, and this is the point of manifestation of Mitra, for man to understand, to go back to, and to come from, and be part of the totality, and understanding the truth about the knowledge of the creation. The STM and the STP of the man.

I hope today you understood more, and I hope today, with all of the scribbles on the board, you understood where you came from, where you come from, and how you can become the creator of the next cycle, in the propulsion of understanding the knowledge. It's not just creating the children of the man, it's creating children of the STM, which becomes the knowledge of the creation (KOC) and Creator, and that is what we call the Mitra. Understanding the process, that the KOC and Creator, (1:36). comes back, to become the creation and the Creator itself.

Thank you .. for allowing to share the knowledge, and at the same time understanding the totality. We go for a break and come back and answer any question that you might have.

PROOFING TO HERE << continue

>>> BREAK >> 416 KSW Jan 20 , 2022 (1:44).

Q: Salomea .. coherence between the STM and STP is the secret of balance and equilibrium, so how can we create it?

K- Create what? The equilibrium?

R: Coherence between the STM and STP

K- Partially is the emotion. Partially is the emotion of the man. Detachment and understanding it. This is what you call, coherence. Goes where we totally separate from a lot of things. Because it is the responsibility of every man for himself, at a point where they want, and they ?? know to come back to, and the only part behind, and some part to add to. Is the totality of the physicality, that we have to understand.

This is what I keep on going back to, KF is not a religious group, KF is not a cult, .. is not another organization. It is a scientific. (1:46). A new science. You have to understand the science of it, how it happens. You take from it according to understanding of the knowledge. You don't carry, you don't need any PhD's, or professors to understand. If you get enlightened, if you understand the principle, it takes you a few seconds to understand most of the work. Then you can replicate it. Then people say, "oh, this is this." It's you understanding the way you do. And the way you understood.

I worked with a KS who has no education whatsoever, just finished an ordinary 12th year, with just being brought up in a farming family, but his knowledge of the PI, is beyond hundreds of professors put together, because he understood the fundamental. Those who tried to achieve it, or to copy it, to replicate it, it will be very difficult. Because you have to be able to enjoy its existence, and enjoy the knowledge you gained, and to be able to share it, and if you want, to be able to replicate it, that the others can enjoy it.

We see this right across the KS. Each one of them in their own special fields, or they understood something, of they knew something, added up, (1:48). are adding to the knowledge, new things, new ways, new machinery, everything you see coming up, and they put in there a conjunction of this T, and the KF. That's the beauty of it. They implement it, and they explain it, this is what it is from their part. It's the same, connecting the soul and the T and the knowledge together. Then you can do it. Then it's being to share, give and sort that out, which is part of the whole structure and the process.

Any other question.

Q: Ed ... in a way you answered my question .. I remember the first time you introduced the Gans form Cup 1 and 2, my question at that time was how do we understand how to make the Gans at the proper strength to interact with a certain PI strength. .. when you worked in your garage, you told us you used to look at the lights in the dark, because you understood the significance of what was happening with the light, the colors of the lights. (1:50). Like what you presented with us this morning, we don't have tools to operate at that level. It seems to me the only tools we have are our understanding and perception. So ... what are the tools how do we develop the tools to work at this level?

K- You don't need machinery, .. reactors, if you go back to one of the teachings, and many times I said, you can hold your hand and create the light. You as a dynamic PI system, we can do this. We can create this, we know how to access energies. We do it physically, we rub our hands to each other, and we create heat.

Now we can hold or position ourselves and create interaction of the PI of the field of the man, with his aura, you call it, and create the same. See how, what will be the reaction of it, .. the outcome of it. This is the part of understanding of the totality, and this is what we need to understand, we need to be able **to put together, (1:52). a simple understanding of the T**. You don't need to be a magician or a professor to create the two.

When you look at ... picture which I put on earlier, and if you understood the principle of what this picture (of EU in EC Linz) means. When we understand the principle, does not matter what they give us. People in villages of Amazon will use the same system, and they'll reach the same, by pots, they don't need nuclear reactors. It's understanding the T or understanding the knowledge counts.

When you look at this picture, in reality there is no difference in application of T in the Iranian nuclear reactor, or Brain EU, or in Body EU. One creates the flight, and one handles the body .. in different strength, and the other, (1:54). handles the emotion. The tools of the knowledge is there, all the same, in all 3. It's application and implication. If I stand a man in this gap, then what will be the difference? You got realize how much you understand of the knowledge, how you explain the knowledge, and how you interpret the knowledge, and what that interpretation leads you to. (1:56). What you want to gain from it, and how much of it you can accept and you can add to. Then you don't need systems.

I mentioned his, .. the name and of presence of Professor Leslie, the head of nuclear department of Queen Mary College, as head of my department. At that time .. we were on the edge of the science in 70s and 80s, even though we were 40 days (years) down the line of nuclear power. In the final year, and the back end of the 2nd year in teachings, there were no books written, the professors were sitting one to one across the table. That was the knowledge shared. We were reading of their own, they were teaching us off their research papers of their own, or the PhDs, we had some cases where the PhD comes in the teaching of the professor, sits across 3 of us, trying to explain the knowledge.

To me at that time, many times I had interaction .. discussion with professor Leslie, because he was a very bright man. He could understand the lack in the knowledge. I explained to him, why should I accept, because you've written to be acceptable to me, because it doesn't make sense to me. He said, I have no more to share, you know more than me. (1:58). I am learning from you at the time I am teaching you. I said, these are the questions as scientists, as a human beings we have to answer. It just doesn't need to be a nuclear physicist. I remember once he said to me, I look forward to the days in the week when I can teach you, because I become a student most of the time.

We have to understand what is in our hand as a knowledge, and how do we apply it in cases we want, in the conditions we create? Because once you learn to walk, you can run, jump, you can dive, you can do anything. The limitation comes by how much you extend that part. You can run a few meters, you can train yourself to become a marathon runner, .. to become a jumper. Or you can use those legs to become a diver.

It's the same with the knowledge. You have to understand how you want to extend it, how you want to train it, and how you understand it to benefit you, or to give you the pleasure of existence. You'd like to run a marathon, that gives you a pleasure, or you like to be a diver, that gives you a pleasure. But you can be both, if you understood how to use your legs. This is what we are trying to push the KS to the next level of. Understanding the process, (2:00). creating the condition. This is what we as KS expect, extend, and try to find out.

We show the knowledge, it's for you to apply it, according to what you understand of it, in extension of the knowledge you have, or the emotion you have or your understanding of it. This is why the teaching, even you call it, about the soul teaching, the soul is the fundamental plasma. You put a name because you understand it that way. To me a soul is a neutron. How do I want it to interact, .. to divide, .. to be a physicality, or STP as an electron, and create interaction between the two, the atom, what we call the physicality of the man.

I am a man of science, and I understand the science of the creation, and with it we can interpret it in the world of the theology, in the world of the PI, in world of matter state, or in any shape or form you want. I know how to walk, and I know how to walk the knowledge of the creation and the Creator. That's all. You can do the same, but you have to be able to, don't create dogmas, don't create limitations of, because I have been told this should be. Accept the knowledge and add to it, the way what you think can be. Not what you have been taught, (2:02). and you are trying to frame the new knowledge in that frame you've been taught. It's not a painting with a frame. It's a U blank, it's you who paints it, and it has no frame, it has no limitation in understanding of it.

What do you do if you land on Mars and you see a new D, "let's go back and ask Mr. Keshe what it is." Or let's go and see what the others say, or you have enough knowledge to analyze it, understand it, react to it, and make the best of it. That's what all these teachings are. Always go back to what I told you, my uncle in Tel Aviv told me, when I met him for the last time in 2000. He said, when a friend or a member of the family went

to Moscow and came back, in early beginning of last century, he said, the Russians have a metal bird, it flies. We all laughed at him "metal bird." A few years later we saw the planes and the .. airports. Was it him being crazy, or was it our lack of understanding that the knowledge and T has extended. We were blind to it. This is what it is. The knowledge is there. Are you the man who is in the Moscow, or are you the man who already seen it? And you are one of those who will see it, as you develop more to. Then do you rely on the others to accept it, or what you've seen, and you have decided, and you are creator to the next condition. (2:04). Openness is the key to understanding the creation. That was a limitation to fit into the books you read, is how you have been controlled by yourself and nobody else.

You don't need nuclear reactors. When you look at this reactors here. Next to it you just see a shadow of another reactor... The reason it is interesting, it's the capability, and ability to make things according to what we have. Many times when I look at this, it makes me laugh, it brings me different kind of joy, to understand how, at the same time as being able to, you are limited by, your own, what we call, environment, your own conditions. Let me choose a couple pictures maybe I can explain it in a much deeper way. When you look at these reactors, you'll understand what I am talking about. Because it is very fundamental, what we have, what we could have, and what happened to us. it's the same reactors, you see the flying reactor on the right side, the mother reactor in the middle, and then you see a metal reactor, (2:06). ... plus its flying system. These metal reactors for us to build. it took us nearly 1.5 years .. the metal have to be brought in from S. Korea. It took the Iranians 7 days because they had the facilities to build it in Sharif University. ...

When you have the facilities you do it in a much faster way. When you have other facilities you just take time. This is what the T is, what you can make best of, in what you understand, and then you add your own flavor.

In 20 - 30 years time, down the line, many of the things which now is done by KS, will come open, that they use the T. By the time now, people don't see, they don't see the benefit of it, or they don't understand it, while others are using it. But at the end it's benefiting mankind, and that was the whole purpose of teaching and open sourcing. (2:08). It's the same with you. You have to be teaching yourself and opening your eyes into the full D of the work.

Any other question

Q: .. Was the divine wind that protected Japan from invading Mongols over the sea and Russians over land, ?

K- Do not know what you are talking about

Q: .. Samaerai offering tea .. (2:10). and have these super powers?

K- What do you mean?

R; He's talking about lowering the heartbeat frequency close to the earth's 8 Hertz vibration....

Q: In Bible Israeli soldiers passed by with screams tearing down the walls of Jericho. In this case is it the same phenomenon as the Japanese divine winds, or the indigenous rain dance?

K- Do you have any comments. Rick ..

R; I couldn't choose between divine wind and rain dance. I don't think it would be the same thing. I don't know what they are talking about. Perhaps it's more they enter into a state where they are more tuned to the physic realm, maybe see into past and future. powers .. the leaders have used priests and seers .. that can tell them what to expect ..

K- You see, it's one way of explaining it as you do. (2:12). Maybe you .. what we see is that if we create enough energy, that we can extend it beyond the boundary, or with interaction of the other fields we can extend it. We could create energy fields, which can cross walls, and god knows materials, or Gans's. This is not a magic. It's understanding how we can increase the field strength or matter field strength, that there is no resistance.

Did they manage to create that kind of fields, through emotion of winning, wanting to rule? The way we sweat when we get excited. The way we grow when something happens inside us. If it's 2 - 3 - 4 turn of the same state, would that or did they create a condition that they could balance the fields of the wall, or whatever, because it was made of brick and mortar. What was that wall built of ?? and a component of it, are within the structure of the physicality of the man, that he can make the Gans strength of. So now that we can explain these things. It's not that it can be done, is that we have the knowledge, we know how to do it. We know how to expand it and extend it. We can do a lot of things nowadays.

I get a lot of calls, I had a meeting with, (2:14). somebody in the nuclear industry last night for about an hour and a half. At the bottom and top of the conversation and everything else, what I get from a lot of you, "Mr. Keshe can you help us with the side effect, can you help us to stop the effect of whatever, with this new plasma situation." Yes it is, yes we can explain why so many people are dying of heart attacks and everything else, and some don't, and what happens to what.

These things I can clearly explain. Can you stop the effects of the 5G with the, what you call, the new injection processes? Yes you can. We have the knowledge. We saw it yesterday a couple of communication companies in US, stopped using the launch of 5G or G5 around some airports, because of the interference and we saw the first interference with the landing gear. We watch and we see, and we understand the T. Many of you write to me in many chats, "can we stop the whatever is in the new injections?" Yes you can, you have the knowledge. But you haven't understood how to use that knowledge.

Inherently, when you are injected with anything to your body, be it vitamins, be it whatever, you create that material. It's the same as what I said, when you enter the system. (2:16). This is how much of it we understood. I just received a picture .. from our team in the background, which is fundamentally interesting if you understand it. This is the picture of the flight system (being) put together now in China. There are no reactors built in yet. They are finishing the inside. This now is a mater state system. The guy standing there (in the picture) is still a man.

Once we put the reactors within these walls, then we create a universal system, a plasmatic system. Where the same brain of the man, internal structure, becomes part of the field force. His emotion, where to go, dictates the position of this system.

No scientific organization, no organization if the field of space T, on the edge we are, so openly shares knowledge and pictures. Because we are not afraid, we are looking for extension, addition, and collaboration. You the KS, other governments, other establishments, other scientists.

This is what I explained to you. This is now still a house, a room you enter, (2:18). because we haven't installed the what we call, creation of the fields to make it into a Pl. There is a big difference, there is a massive difference between .. the two conditions. When this system, when this structure is sealed, here you are a man, when I seal it, you are in condition of the plasmatic field, there is no rocket propulsion to hold you. It's interaction of the field of the system. As I said, it creates both fields inside, and outside. Inside keeps you intact and the condition of the Pl. Outside interaction of the fields of the planet or any environment to fly. Inside it creates life, sustains .. and maintains life. Outside protects life, from outside, from what is inside. At the same time finds a position in respect to.

Go back to understanding in what we did, and I wish Rick one day have esthetic pictures of this, that we can use, because we do a lot of work there. When you put a magnet, and put other magnets, (2:20). and you put another magnet, and you put a series of magnets on the table. You got to understand, the fields interacts, creates position. But this is interacting with this too. And part of these fields divides to interact with position between this and this. .., and collectively creating a new position. Where this one divides somewhere else to this one, and then plus the field of this.

Division of M fields create a condition of MaGrav positioning, and this is what KS have not understood up to now. Why it takes this position, because not only interacts, not only the field of these two, there is a fraction of this field as well, which totality dictates. It's the same with this one, fraction of this. The same with this one, position of, fraction of what comes out of here, as well, dictates position, it's totality. And then with another ...

Then we'll see that M fields can be divided. Not only you are in the dilemma can you bend it, we can with the new knowledge, even divide it. But how do you divide it. That's a skill, that's a knowledge and it's done every second of life in your body on planet earth, in the SS and the galaxy. (2:22). This is the understanding of T, of the knowledge of the M fields.

If I put you, as you saw with the man in the craft, and put the Pl condition, I have to bring you here, but at the same time, I have to inform this one, that you are here too. And then be able to transport you, if you want to, to this position. Understanding what I have to gain, and what I have to give to maintain the same man, does not matter where I take him, I deliver him the same. Unless the man's soul decides to go a different way. And the

environment changes, and you want to manifest in condition of ?? earth. I want to go to the moon, but still to be a man. No problem.

What conditions around you I have to create to maintain you as a man. The freedom to be able to walk without any clothes. Up to now we sealed you in the clothing, now we seal you in the envelop of the fields, that gives you that condition to ?? make. We create you the bubble, but understanding what that bubble needs to provide you, for you to be in that condition to look like a man.

What happens if the bubble bursts, would you still look like a man, or would you survive as a man? What do I need to add to bring you come back the same? And you become a quarter of size you are. (2:24). Or you become 10 times bigger than you are. We need to understand, once we understand we can apply.

Very soon we'll see the flight reactors in AZ, Tehran and Austria, and then we learn more. Then we bring in scientists to create the fields of the moon for earth, and travel to and come back. But would the knowledge be extended enough by June, that the man will be able to travel as a man, to the moon and come back. Because just ?? getting man to the moon and saying, "oh, you're on the moon" and then bring him back. You want to let him loose, you want to let him enjoy, you want to let him to understand the creation? When you go to sandy beaches of Miami, you just don't want to see them and fly back out, you want to go on the beach. You want to taste the salty water of the Atlantic, you want to touch the sand and how it feels in that water. It's no good taking you there, and saying, "that's it," go back.

But to travel ?? this span in a matter of a day and back, you need to bring a new T, .. new understanding. You need to bring a combination of the knowledge's just to be able to do it. (2:26). This is the problem, that KS have to understand. This is why we are negotiating with NASA. We just don't want a bunch of people from propulsion and trying to force their way. We want them to understand the new way, and see what they can bring in with the landings and everything else, we have to consider what machines we have to make and the rest of it.

This is the key to the next step of expanding the knowledge. Understanding the totality, that the field has a, what we call, RNA, an emotion, and understanding that the fields can be divided. This caboodle which we carry that, if we can bend the light, isn't that, if we can bend our own understanding, that we bent it ourselves, not to see the reality. Now we do, now we have no choice, we have to, expand the knowledge and understand how to do it.

As I said, this question came to me at the age of 8 and 9, at the x-ray machine. If that thing can create that thing, which goes through me to add to me, or take from me. I want to be able to do it in a free way. I decide, if it is X-ray or Gamma ray. (2:28). I remember when I was just the first years in England, I wrote to my father, you know this new machine MRI, can do more, than what you think can do, and the way it's done is not the

right way. He wrote to me, Mehran you come and build it, because I know you think different way, and it might work the way you think.

Because we use matter state electric current, so we are limited to matter state entity and condition. When we use a plasmatic and maybe use same system, the same knowledge, the same know-how, we totally achieve different conditions and positions. What happens in our knowledge, once a gap is in our knowledge, doesn't mean it doesn't exist? We have to find out how we can create and build ourselves on that position of knowledge. I battled for 30 years maybe more, to understand the gravity, but it was sitting right in front of me. Because I wasn't ready to analyze it the way it is. I wanted to force partially, and maybe the conditions which I was brought up as a scientist and nuclear physicist. When I saw the power in PI, and how you can use the same thing without matter state. The game changed.

KF now is a scientific structure, that depends how much of the science you understand. We shared a lot. You maybe understand the agriculture side, (2:30). somebody understands the energy, somebody understands the other part of it. But everybody might understand 2 or 3 of them, in a true sense, that we can use it. I am not there to show this can be done, just to become a magician. I learned that from MaGrav Blueprint Week. How everything was becoming so ridiculous, you feel it's your right to take it, and if it's not what you understand, something wrong with you. No, there is always something wrong with you. You haven't understood. You haven't understood the principle of the creation of the MaGrav system. The blame is not in the pot maker, the blame is that you don't know how to use the pot. The pot is not for sitting on it. It's for to drink out of it. You are sitting on it. As I .. you have to understand the science not to become copycats. As long as you stay in copycats, you stay in same frame, these past thousands of years. Any other question.

Q: Azar .. (2:32). .. I want a confirmation of this. Today I understand what you explained today, I think the UC has a lot of power. Just like the positioning, of what we have, is sometimes a little crooked. The way can explain it is this, the way I understand it in my mind, you see sometimes how you buy a gadget and read the instructions and you have to add this piece to this piece, ... once you add to it a light shows up ... manual ... (2:34). ..

K- I am going to ask you a very direct question. This question I put to many religious people. It's the first time I put it in public. You talk about the eyes and you focus or whatever. Can you tell us why, or some cases, where the man dies the brown of the eye (pupil) moves to the top, then being in the center.

Q: That's because that's the place soul leaves.

K- Why does the eye of the man moves to the top of the eye cavity, when the man dies? What happens when it's not, or when it's in different position? Why the majority of the time the eye moves to the top? (2:36).

Q: ...

K- why? Even if you are flat on the bed, you look up straight.

Q:

K- if you are flat But one day I will answer this question . .. you speak about visualizing it and seeing it. Maybe some of you KS can answer it. But why does it do that.

Q: ...

K- One day I give you the answer. In essence we have to understand what we want to accept and what we want to see.

Any other question

Q: .. (2:38). .. When we look at the neutron its behavior, it's a giver. When we look to the sun for example, it's radiating out and it comes back, and when it's radiating out H, electrons, protons and they come back again. Some places or every place they meet again. H, E, P come back tot the sun and meet with the H which goes out. As we know the ones which come from the outside boundary of the SS have lost their field strength and are weaker, and the ones that come from the sun are stronger. Both are 2 times electron and proton, and now the ... then has the behavior of a neutron that it wants to balance the electron and P that comes from the boundary ...

.. (2:40). so on the boundary gaseous planets are created, and in the middle planets with waters, then solid planets. This initial

Do I have understood that correctly.

K- You lost me in your explanation, I don't understand exactly what you are trying to tell us. Would you like to try again.

Q: What comes from goes back to. Sun radiates out H they loose their field strength ..

it takes the role of the neutron.

K- There are 2 things. You touched on something, (2:42). which has not been understood, but maybe in reverse we have explained it in the atmospheric condition of the earth. Because our physics is so upside down that it baffles me we are still going on with it.

In the present time with the PI knowledge, we take the interaction of the fields of the sun and the earth, and this interaction creates a friction between the field forces, which leads to creation of plasmas. **Some of these plasmas, through interaction with fields of the earth, and getting pulled towards it, creates the light, as we see it.**

Some of its packages are kept, the extent that by interaction of the Inertia of the matter state, create the matter. Yeah? When you speak about the creation of the H, the present world of science cannot explain it. But now we can explain in a different way. The center of the (sun). If we change this in way, the same process, but we change it with materials, and the change of the fields, on the immediate surface of the sun.

When, now that we understand the science of the PI and the Gans T, we are adamant, without a shadow of a doubt, (2:44). the center of the sun is not hot. It could even be at the freezing temperature. But as the temperature has nothing to do with the Gans's and the PI, it creates a massive interaction of the fields, that this creates a large, a very strong

M and G pull. The interaction of these fields, with these packages of matter state, what we call, could be H plasma on the surface. The same as it created light here (on earth), will create 2 conditions, the light, or as a field energy, the interaction becomes light for us. It's not a light, that enlightens the whole of the solar system (SS). And partially in this interaction we create heat, because of the density of this layer and partially the same history goes on. Packages of fields are created, which are released in the SS.

Everything is not at presumed today, in the strength of the M field radiation. This interaction by law of physics, by understanding the PI T, lead us, has to, and it definitely creates packages of the PI, which are floating on a continuous basis, or getting attracted by different processes in the SS, (2:46). and they are in the atmosphere of the SS, some of them go beyond.

So we don't create H on the surface of the sun. We create PI fields of a spectrum of PI strength. Goes back to waves and particles, fields and photons. What is accepted and understood in one, is applicable in all dimensions of the system, it cannot be any other. And the interaction of the strong fields from the PI in the center of the sun, with the plasmas of the lower strengths, which are created on the surface of the sun, creates the heat.

It doesn't mean that the center of the sun is hot, and it does not mean that only H is on the surface of the sun, it is accumulative combination of fields. What we see, has a very strong theory in the background of the centrifuge in reverse. Where you have the center of the sun creating massive G and M fields. In the centrifuge, and in a vacuum, the heaviest goes on the boundary, and the lightest goes in the center. That's the theory of the centrifuge. But sun rotates at a lower rotation speed, to create full condition of PI condition, (2:48). and the centrifuge. So what we see primarily, is on the surface of the sun, field strengths of H plasma. Where does the heavier element created go? (draws a line and mark outside sun).

In the world of science (WOS) as I said before, you can't be prejudiced, you have to have answer for everything scientific, not just because Mr. Keshe says so. It's just because scientifically has to make sense. This is why we are not a cult. Just because somebody says, we accept. We are given the freedom of analysis, understanding and developing.

If at this level, we see, we add to the layers of the earth, by attraction, by creation of PI conversion to the matter. The same thing should apply to here (sun) in a plasmatic condition. But we are in a centrifuge vacuum condition, why do we get, or we claim to have only H on the surface, and as you said, because this is the way you understood, the H travels the span of the U. This system creates on the surface of the sun, particles and fields, it cannot be any other. (2:50). But particle in a PI State, fields created from interaction of the PI states, 2 plasmas interact.

Scientifically with what we understand, what we have in nuclear reactors, in PI T, we have achieved lift and motion. We have seen creation of gravity. We have seen no heat inside our systems. We deliberately created a system to confirm this. If you go back, I'll

show you how we know this, you just don't accept this because I say so. Because this was part of a research, when we built this reactor.

We wanted to see if the center of the PI in the reactor has different temperatures. The answer was clearly, clearly no. We found actually, in a couple of tests, that we were lower in temperature inside. Because ... That's why we went completely into the plastic, or what you call, PVC systems. ... this and this picture, if you look. Dean ... (2:52).

..

When we did this development, we considered if the PI is heated inside according to the present knowledge. That knowledge was there 15 years ago. This was built in back end of 2007 - 2006. When you look at this brass part, it's in rings. We inserted tubes into the center of the reactor, in different positions to measure temperature, PI current, PI flow to understand the interaction. In tests, physical tests we saw no rise in, even in the flight condition, in the PI center position. This is why the new FS you have, can work at room temperature. Because we are not in the dilemma of high temperature fields PI, we are not in the cold PI fusion condition.

We understand the process of the creation, and the PI. This confirms to us, this test 100%, that the surface of the planetary system. ... you see these rings, and you see there is a probe in each rings, goes to the different depth of the reactor, (2:54). in both of them. This is a FS support and the other one flies. And you see it, each ring is connected to different depth of the PI, and at that depth we can change, the ...

We can see or change the PI composition. What happens if we change the PI inside at a different rate, we didn't touch the inside of it. If you look at this system, it's very simple, ... If you look at this system here ... This one goes to here, this one to the center ... the 4th one to another position ... And this here, tests the envelop, the PI here. This tests here ... and the same here. So you could increase gases, and change gases, (2:56). to the systems and see what happens, by keeping it at a centrifuge condition. We could dictate where each layer sits, what sits. We could take the outer layer off in a specific way. We developed a T for it. We could take this layer off, and allow radiation fields in a plasmatic condition to come out. Create an aura. We decide the strength of the aura. We decided what will be shown and seen here. I spent nights and days in the lab testing these. This showed us, we don't need steel, and all sorts of things to create to hold the hot PI. Temperatures, current flow between layers, was continuously giving us information.

I always said, the biggest mistake Belgium's made, was letting me go out of Belgium. Where in Bruges we were just about to complete the most advanced FS control. This is to understand on the surface. Here by changing the composition I could decide if I wanted an aura. In a way, we call it aura. I call it plasmatic field shielding, defense T. (2:58).

Yesterday I .. was talking to the most senior American military officers and I explained to him, play a game with us, we become equal. Work against the KF, you loose. He said, Mr. Keshe we'll put one of the top scientist very soon to take this matter on. Because we don't have a choice anymore. We are moving T to AZ, we have to deal with American

military. We have to deal with Americans military space T. We have to deal with Chinese space and military. They have to understand the game has changed. We have structures, we have technologies, we have built systems. But we have scattered the T so much, that more or less, only me knows, where I got to bring what out, to put together, and what to get.

It's the same here when we changed it to half a sphere, we created the same, but we saw the dome different. It gave us a stability in flight, .. in control. Here we are at the mercy of the environment. Here I control most of the things, because I don't allow the bottom field to rotate. Here (sphere reactor) the PI continuously turns, and creates that field change. Here I don't have that, they only can interact. That's why the FS are that way. Even if you look at the new reactors, (3:00). we have given you ... We have given you a platform, and ... here at this platform .. we have built the EU. If you look at in reality, it should be ... (3:0?). .. instead of making a system, creating and doing this to half a sphere, all we done in the new system, we brought the half a sphere slightly lower, that allows us to create a home, a dome. With this, instead of loading you from under, we load you from sideways. But in a way, the other half of this system if you look at it, sits here.

By controlling the reactors in the structure, we can create that, what we call, the fields around it, and create that sphere plasmatic-ally. (3:02). It doesn't matter what is outside the skin of the mother, the shape of the child, the face of the child, is decided by the mother inside. It's not only the fields inside, which we look at what you are going to give us. This system is 2 sided, creates both inside and outside.

Nothing has changed, because we know how to walk, we can run and jump. That time we had to be half a sphere, now, we don't need to be half a sphere, we can be any shape, because we can make that shape. But with the PI T we have access to now, we can make our spheres all the time the same. I need to change a few characteristics on this reactor, then this reactor, I create a good enough homogenous sphere.

We just solved the panel of the control system. Rick can show us, it was shown in part of his teaching this morning, all those knobs is to control everything. This is a scientific organization, and just because you don't understand it, or you think of it, doesn't make it what you want to do. Everything is tested, everything is composition to be. All I have done, for me to build a .. massive structure, that to become this, (3:04). as a UFO, and you could get in it, I needed a huge air hanger. What I did, I changed it to this (FEU) , and you walk into the dome. But this (huge UFO) was to create the fields, now I use my reactors to do the same. I changed the shape, but with controlling reactors I keep my fields.

I am a genius in what I do, because I know what to do, because I understand the T. We are Messengers of God, and we have access to the total knowledge of the Creator.

I am the Methi for those who have doubted it. We know how to bring man to the point, but it is for the man to understand how to get to that point.

The new EU still will create fields, both ways, and I said before in the teachings, we built in the structure of the systems, that these fields do not become dangerous to the system, or to the structure of the Pl. What supports life through the blood structure, supports life in the U, according to the field interaction. It is to understand the T, .. the KOC, then you can create whatever you like, and we understand the totality. (3:06). Enough for the man at the moment. When the KS and the scientists of man, become more educated they will not be happy with this crumb, they'll want more of the cake. Then we teach that time, about the cake.

You've got to understand, a lot of things are in front of you, but you don't see it, a lot of things are getting done. We have to do the tests, that the man sees there is no magic. Any other question.

As was said in the NACT last Sunday, sometimes we learn more in the question time than the teaching side, according to what we want to understand. The knowledge has to be shared freely, but you have to be able to understand the knowledge that it can be shared.

Any other question.

Q: Kay, ... (3:08). ... to unravel the way for us ... When we do get to this spaceship .. as it happened with disabled children. God ever forbid, that we could not manifest on the other side, and the soul could not gather up all the physicality, and something's missing at the point of arrival. Is there any way the soul can recoup the rest of the missing parts, so to speak?

K- There is a T for it, yes. In time we teach. It is like when we see the situation with handicaps. It's very much, as we open the KFSSI, we have at the moment planning a number of researches to be run immediately on its establishment. One of them is the condition for children who are born with brain damage, or structures with the birth tunnel, with lack of O, or other whatever happens within the womb of the mother, and the birth position. (3;10). We see these as with different names. They come up with when they become older r whatever.

The KF, one of the first researches we launch, and I will take charge of it fully from the beginning. now that KFSSI has been written in to become a company. Is this T, this part of the T, which refers back to what you said, what happens if we deliver missing or partially not working. We have the T, and this conditions, which is now bothering many parents, in children being born with a lack of O, and we have different names for it.

We have the knowledge and we can change it. It will be one of the first researches to prove to show, that children with brain damage, born with a lack of O can be, during the first year of life, be corrected, and develop the brain fully, that auto mechanism of the system of the body .. can go perfect. We don't get handicapped children. I have been asked this many time. That, can they be helped, and yes, it can be done, .. (3:12). we have the knowledge to do it. It's exactly that, what you call it.

If we can do that with the .. the position and brain of a child, we can do that with the delivery of a man (in FS), if something goes wrong. But we need to understand how. To what extent, we can interfere and change. I do not think a child should be brain damaged or physically impaired due to a few seconds at the time of birth. We have the T and we put this into research. This is one of the first things we'll do at KF Institute .. research into change of the .. new born babies with such a condition. If we can do that, we can do that in our FS. Yes we can be done.

Q: ... for all those handicapped child and it's not fair. ...

K- They have the same with the injections, the 3 childhood injections. The triple injection mix now, creates a lot of this. This now can be changed, using the new T. This will be another one, people with the side-effects in their children.

The new side effects with the new plasma problem we have around the world. (3:14). We have the knowledge, and this will be part of the first developments of the KF research Spaceship Institute. This is partially why .. we said, the 48 units getting shipped to AZ, part will be given to the American military for changing their mental condition. Because now we can rebuild it, .. restructure it. This takes a lot of pain from a lot of people. We have the knowledge. It's not beautiful it's knowing the knowledge and science. Thanks to our team in Austria we'll see these rolling out ...

...>>>>

It is something we have to understand, it's the same as now we understand, the problems with the (virus), what they call, the new injections with different materials. You can stop all the damages and use the best part of it. The combination of the two creates a beautiful condition to be able to recover.

Q: I am glad to hear .. because so many people are impacted with what's being rolled out, and they are carrying on pushing to be rolled out further. ...

My 2nd question. you have the key to the creation so you know how to create, the Materials EU is one of them, .. you talked about before.. you talked about creating, (3:16). a fish in a tank, or a human, as you mentioned earlier. If you were to create a human, or give birth to a human in a tank, what would happen to the RNA and DNA, as it is not coming from the 2 souls of the mother and father. What would happen to their experience, emotion and to their looks, because this is a new creation without any previous history of RNA DNA are they going to be the same human as you and me, not you definitely, ... ?

K- We are not creating a new people. And if we do, the same as when we created the Cu and Zn, in the lab in Austria, they carry the essence of the soul of the creation and the U. This is the essence of the creation of the Mitra. We create the soul first, before we create the physicality.

So when we test the materials, which we produce, you cannot see it having any origin, because it is created from the fields of the environment. Even though we used Cu or Zn, or whatever in producing them. They are fields of the U, not matter state of position of the earth, where they came from. If you were in the diamond business, by looking at the diamond, you can tell if the diamond is from the ocean, .. mine, or .. from a river. (3:18). If you become more .. in depth of the knowledge, you can say from which river the stones come from, the majority of the time ... you can tell the origin. You can do that with most of the mining goods as well.

But when you tap into the U, and universal energy you create Mitra. You create the soul of Mitra, which give D to its physicality.

Q: I thought because of Inertia ..

K- What would happen if you created in the middle of space? You'd become one of those people, nowadays born in the airplane, and they have earth nationality, then what nationality, they have a UN passport. We don't have such a thing in the space.

But it comes to the point, that would we become the Creator, and create Mitra to have a companion and a lover. Someone to love and love back. What happens when you have this knowledge, and you have the machine, and you are the last man standing? Would you stay a hermit on your own, or use the machine to create a soul to create a companion? This is the depth of the knowledge we give, (3:20). but it depends how much man understands.

Q: ... considering the fact it has a lot to do with how far humanity can push it. ... Because if you see what is happening in today's world, it's a ?? where humanity is being forced into this virtual reality, in order to find some sort of love, peace and calm, because of this rat race life we have created. Being able to create a companion at strength of Mitra would be an absolute blessing, obviously humans are a little bit funny, they could take Mitra ?? ...

K- Actually Mitra might not become funny in physicality (laughs). ?? This is questionable, because we are conditioned on the condition of this planet, and the environment of this planet.

Q: I am sure Mitra will put every soul in right direction once it has been created. ?? ... Understand that the STM has create the physicality, comes from the same source, from the Creator. So far you have explained that once we die, the soul takes different D & position according to what the physicality has created, STP. It takes position according to what STP has to offer at the point of departure. I still do not understand that, (3:22). why would the STM, which is from the Creator, peaceful, got all the knowledge, nothing but love and compassion, .. would eventually find itself in a worst position, as you said, those who did crime, and genocide, they become specks of dust. Why would that poor soul, has to get to that position, just because the physicality has been misbehaving and ?? How is that justifiable?

K- The thing is, you have to understand, the STM, even though it is encaged, still it is responsible for the man. How come when you get enlightened through the soul you do

good things? So the soul has the responsibility, this is what it says, it's responsible for the behavior and conduct of man. Partially it's what we let the soul, to allow to reach the D of physicality.

What we see has to do with what we understand, with what is to come, what is to deliver. As I said, it's very strange, KF has taken root, or it's headquartered now in Austria, where less than a century ago we saw mayhem in this area. Beginning of one of the largest mass killings around the planet. Why did we have to come here to get root? To put it right the soul, or the souls, or to bring it back into the position to be. (3:24).

There is a reason we are here. It's not, even we came here coincidentally. But souls bring us to the point of where it be. Maybe a lot of souls in this land need to be elevated to cover for what was then, and still carries within them. We do not know, but on the D of physicality we can never say so.

Because the STM has to interact to elevate. And it is responsible for what the STP does. We all can kill, rape, and torture anyone. What does our soul say? It's wrong we don't do. This is why we say, this time we elevate the STM, that it never does a crime, because it is responsible for it. We don't frighten you with the Church and the Cross, and what you call it, confession box, and punishment, and the Day of what do you call it (Judgment), doctor ?? or whatever you call it. It's the maturity of the man and allowing his soul to take over and be expanded.

Q: Thank you .. I hope the plasmatic world is behind you to get this mission and get it done as soon as possible ...

K- Yeah, 7 billion of man is opposing it. That's the hardest part.

Q: I am sure they are coming your way. We do all our praying, I am sure the rest of humanity will be coming your way.

K- .. Don't forget something just because we don't talk about it, or push it, or bring it to keep it at the front. It's the responsibility for KS and the UC, (3:26). to carry on supporting the peace negotiations in Vienna. We have broken through, and we see the end of the tunnel. We see a lot of things to break down, and thanks to everything else, to keep the support for it, to expand and to extend.

We have a special request. One of our dearest friends of KF is in the hospital. We hope, we need the support of the UC, for that soul to find position and peace. It's come to our attention in past 48 hours. This soul needs a lot of support and help. This time you don't have a target to hit at, by name, by nation, but for you to support the soul of this KS who has been amongst us for a long time, and we all know, to be supported to be able to go through this terrible time in the life in the condition he is in. We hope to be able to overcome and break this point of our ?? ship in this life.

Any other question.

Q: Guatua I have 2 questions ... (3:28). First explain meaning of Methi... in depth.

2nd, you just said the KFSSI is now headquartered in Austria, what does this mean in terms of you working within Iran.?

K- Go back to your first question

Q: ... What is Methi?

K- Methi in Farsi language, in the .. Persian or Shia language or same in Islamic world, is the one who brings man to his rightful position, and bring a new life. To change the man and everything will be perfect, that the man does not know crime, and we understand the totality of the creation. That's what it is, the Promised One who completes the cycle for the man, bring that what we call heaven, that there is no crime, no hunger and the rest of it.

So with the knowledge we have fulfilled in knowledgeable, not by talk. In the essence of the scientific basis, you all know how to feed yourself, you know how to elevate your physicality, and you can do a lot of other things, that you don't need to kill. (3:30). It's the time when the man chooses to switch. Secondly it's the fulfillment to understand the Creator, as to be one for all. This is another promise of the Methi, and this has been fulfilled by the teaching of the KF.

In a way, KF as a whole, as the KS, we all become the Methi. In a way, we have understood the process of the creation, and we have to choose when to switch. At the same time, we have understood that there is no need for a temple or a church, or whatever, to understand the uniqueness, and the unisons fields of the creation of .. the Creator. So with the understanding as we did, in the teaching today, you change that soul and the physicality, the neutron with the electron and proton, to the Creator and the man. It's all the same.

This has been the biggest problem for mankind. This is the promise of what we call Methi, completing the cycle of understanding, both the physical and the soul development, that they are both connected through the understanding of the science. Not rhetoric, and hidden beliefs, that we don't explain. This is what the problem is, and this is what we call the Methi, this what we call, the Promised One, return of Christ, the .. Messiah. It's all the same name.

It's the wish of the man to get to the point, that he understands all, and corrects his way. Not by fear but by understanding the knowledge to understand the totality. So when we say we are a Methi, it means we have understood. We got to the position of understanding and we share it. (3:32). Then it is for others to understand, from what we share. If you understand and don't share, it becomes like stealing. We understand that, and we share, and this makes us Messengers. We pass the message of what we understood, and what we deliver.

On the other hand you need a soul to be enlightened to a level, to be able to understand, that he can guide the others. That is the job of .. the KS. This will create huge problems for .. the KF, and personally for my life. The term of my life has been to end this, that the people don't become enlightened. It's not a stopped. Because the knowledge we share creates that condition of understanding and enlightenment, for the others. This is what the

world religious leaders and world governments are afraid of, educating the people. Because when you educate people, you can't abuse people.

We've seen that in the history of Iran in the past century. Iran before the 1970s was 90 - 95% illiterate, and Mullahs and Ayatollahs could say anything, they could not read Arabic or understand Koran, they made whatever they liked. Because they turban, people believed them, because they couldn't read. Now 95% of the nation is well educated. They don't understand rhetoric, and made-up. Then cannot accept, because they cannot fool anymore.

When it comes to that point, it becomes end of the term, because people don't accept. (3:34). The same thing is in Vatican, we see it in Italy. People don't go to church anymore, very few believe in what the Pope says, because there is so much abuse in that building, that people start looking into what is the truth, and what is there, and do we accept what they say. Because they get educated and decide.

That's what is to come. The Promised One, the final .. the PO is when your soul gets enlightened to understand the truth, about yourself, and your creation and your Creator, without anyone in-between. This is why we say everyone of you is Methi, because you have to get yourself to that point, to that threshold. This is one of the reasons KF teaching are banned from all televisions, and everything, because once people understand this, we don't need them to control. But we ?? don't need the television to reach the STM, to reach, and it is very easy. But the STM has to be educated.

So when we say we are Methi, all of us are. What we call, it's our own understanding of elevation of our own soul. Your job once you understand, is to share. Otherwise you'll be deprived. A pocket when it is full, cannot receive more. You have to empty the pocket, that you can get more in. That you can share more.

It's .. life is like a swimming pool, and it's got ... a pipe and a tap, (3:36). The pipe gives some putting the water in, and you got a control, when it reaches to a level it doesn't let anymore to come into the pool. Unless on the other side of the pool you get a bucket and empty, and take out with. Then the floater goes down, and more can come in fresh.

That's the responsibility of the KS and every Messenger. It's a pool of knowledge and we stand on one side of it, and we spread out, take more out, and the more comes in through the fountain of life and knowledge from the Creator. You're that man with a bucket in hand to water the plants, which is the life of the man, and let it grow, both in physicality and the soul.

Your second question .

Q: .. My second question is .. KFSSI now officially head quartered in Austria .. what this means in terms of you working in Iran ..?

K- We came after the incident with Fabio, which was planned, and those who, (3:38). we kicked out of the KF knew about his, my assassination, which happened by accident,

become his. They thought they will finish the KF. I could not teach in Italy anymore, because the burden of the death of Fabio was too much.

We moved out of Italy, of it moved out of Italy more or less, to Africa and then to China. Then by whatever we came to Austria. Knowing the situation living in England, Belgium, and then from there to Italy, then Africa and China. Coming to Austria we found a peaceful nation.

You'll be amazed how safe this nation is. Safety and living in peace is one of the cornerstones of my life. I never was allowed to have peace. When I chose and we came here, we found peace, and then peace came into my private life, by getting rid of those who were agitating, and continuously creating, and informing the government to kill. In staying in Austria we found a peaceful nation, where we can support in a professional and legal and correct way the structure of the KF. To that means, I set out with the help of the Dr. Klaus Prille to setup the condition for the establishment of the home base for the KF, then what we went from country to country. (3:40). In Italy we couldn't have, established we went from the north to south, because the misconduct of the person, who we kicked out of the KF. It became impossible to live in the house in the north where we started the KF SS Institute, which were conditions of absolute misconduct, which became public to the whole area. We could not stay there anymore, and in the South it became the same. Then we found out, it was also getting poisoned, and ??

We found peace in Austria, and with it a permanent home. We established the first company KF Austria, then .. now there is about 7 companies under .. KF Austria, and most of the subsidiaries worldwide, except Markray, is controlled and held by the Austria company, as the parent company. KF Space GmbH, which allows us now to become a space organization. KF space program has always been on the Internet and teaching on the back of structures. Now it's an independent flight systems company. We can test, produce, manufacture, we have been given permission by the Austrian authorities. Then we setup KF TV on the same way. Now the KF space institute has become a registered company. We physically are opening a university, an institute research center . (3:42). It's not anymore that you come on the teaching 9 to 5 on the Internet. We are securing premises for an institute here, and then it moves on to AZ and Tehran. There is negotiations with Chinese government to extend institute to Beijing All even the Chinese and .. other structures ... now we can do research .. let's say effects of Corona, because we are an institute we can ... do the research officially. This is the change ... Now we can do it as an institute , publish papers, and bring other world scientists. .. a legal structure that we can work ...

Not only we bring the KS, but the scientists from around the world to do research the way we do ... systematically, with everything that fulfills the scientific criteria.

KF institute (3:44). .. Now has a physical structure as an institute. .. we do not make it into a university, .. because to make it into a university we have to give degrees and all sorts of things. Keep it as an institute allows us to do research, straight on top of the market of the science. Then we'll see the next step. KF now as a company in Austria. ..

7 companies, parent is KF Austria ..

same thing in AZ.

Now setup the same thing in Tehran with Yosef.
(3:46). but headquarters operating out of Austria.

As I said before we bring experts to do the job. I explained what we done with Markray. You'll see Markray will on the supports and the lending from KF will start massive development in US and research.

But that's when we complete agreements with Markray and we push to the next steps. Markray forward planning is to come into NASDAQ, and that way we allow most of the KS to be involved in a deeper way. In what we call, what they want to be part of, to be done in an international level, we brought experts, thanks to Armand and John and new team which has joined in. We have brought international auditors into the Markray, and everything you will see will be reported perfectly, to create a condition, that becomes the backbone of the spread of the T around. We have the same structure now with KFSSI .. Tehran AZ, and other places .. with team of experts ..

(3:48).

It's not just on the Internet anymore.

We changed in the past year, because there is nobody to report or stop us ..

We expect a massive expansion in many directions and we feed it back too. That's why if the UC can actually do their job properly, (3:50). you can tell us where you want the next FEU, by the institute which is the research center of the whole lot, has to be happy with what is done.

We are not just sending a unit to be there so some people, kids in the university to play with. Your nation has to become a player in the space T. Not something just come in and kept in the back garage or part of the university. We have become professional and we work that way. We work with the KS who actually carry the expertise and outside expertise we have brought in.

Now if you want something done with the KF you have to go to the institutes to work with us, back as advisers and see how much you can ?? We keep our eyes open, institutes can be interfered with too. But now we work with consultants ..

It's not anymore if you kill Mr. Keshe everything stops, now you got to kill hundreds of people to stop this process. So we done it gradually. Bunch of pedophiles in Belgium and Linz

.. KF has become now, (3:52). an industrial organization. We are not a company anymore. with Austrian government we have become an industrial, which means we bring industry and governments ?? jobs. KF from now on is an industrial organization, not just KF. GmBh is an industrial ...

We'll become a massive workforce and to Austrian ...

(3:54).

Any other question

Q: ...

K- You know I love Africa and I tried many time to work with Africa. (3:56).

We have setup a structure for Africa and you'll see us coming up in a very solid way .

Q: .. it doesn't get better than Kenya ...

K- We were about to come and have a conference with you, but the Corona came.

Shall we call it a day.

(3:58).

PROOFING done

416 KSW Jan 20, 2022

END

417th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; January 27, 2022

(Quick Index part 1 done editing part 2 ; Transcription & proofing completed, need to do, Key Phrases; words, Quick Index part2)

Quick index on page 53 2/9/22

Quick Index: (part 1 is 8 pages)

Thank Soul of the Creator for bringing back a Knowledge Seeker (KS) from coma; Even with the knowledge we Are always still conditioned to the dimension (D) of physicality (P); Examples of Shandor and Fabio; The P of the man is weak;

Through the teachings we can protect the P, and the P can bring many of us to the point of understanding the true essence of the creation - from the time of inception, instead of at the end of life with the fear of departure; The process of the P and Soul of the Man (STM) are all integrated and part of the same, with same position and condition;

Through the T we are developing we can create a joint departure from the STM to D of Soul of the Physicality (STP), and then depart from the STP to the STM; This is the essence of the teaching as we heard in the intro video; (:18). Many hidden messages are in the teaching for you to understand the evolution;

No separation between the knowledge of P and knowledge of the soul, because it is only at a different (field) strength; At higher strengths things take a different D - but in fact it is the same process;

In the world of physics we consider elements and in chemistry the joining of different elements in different compositions; The same thing occurs in the D of the soul; In our dreams our soul is in touch with and connects with other souls for example we go to a party and see our relatives and friends at the party; Our soul connects with multiple dimensions learns how to mix things together - like in chemistry; But in the STM we mix things and see what kind of emotions we get. There is no difference in any of the dimensions of the creation - only man has chosen to use different words for the same process, according to the time of understanding the process. (:20).

The chemistry of love exists in a much bigger way in the D of the soul than in D of P of the man; The Creators love for Mitra encompasses the whole of the creation - to be loved and to exist; In the D of P you are happy with the love of a man and woman - in your existence together and the home you make - with time and nourishing that love you create an offspring called the child of man;

In the D of the STM - the Creator and soul of Mitra create the whole of the U and Unicose; Within this D together they create the birth of that child. The totality of the creation, and the best of what they gathered in both of their lifetimes is embedded within the child;

It's the same when a child is created in the D of the man we give everything we have, including our knowledge and beauty. All that is gathered in the egg and sperm to create the new soul; The new life represents the beauty of the interaction of the two, and the home they create for it. (Now) it is the time for Mitra, to give birth to the child of the man, the child of the U; The Creator and Mitra in the D of soul have gathered all the beauties of everything created and gathered in the time of their existence.

The birth of the child (means), that it will (first) be created through the D of the soul, and then it can take the shape of P. Understanding the process of the creation will bring mankind to a new D in being able understand the totality. It's the man who has to decide, which part of the process suits him to understand, and which part fits into his ability to

comprehend his environment, irrespective of time, place, and position on earth, or Mars, or with creatures in different parts of the U;

We have created (special) systems to help humanity understand, and we have created shielding to be able to bring that process a step forward; We have brought the conditions, that from now on, man will have the choice to create children in the D of P, which he has done for centuries and millions of years, and the way other creatures do it in the U - or to create children in the D of the STM, and then grow it to be in the D of P;

To you this may sounds strange - but this is how Mitra has been created; And this is how the child of Mitra has been created - to be in the essence; Understanding that with the perfection of the soul, you create a perfect child; Mankind has the opportunity to be able to do this;

The knowledge has reached a point where 2 souls of mankind can bring about the creation of the soul first, before the P - and (no) sperm and egg are needed; Then a perfect child will be created; (:24). This is the gift that was promised, that everything will be perfect; It will not be perfect the way you do it (now) - but it will be perfect when it is done the way we do it; The way you will learn to do it, by creating physicality through D of the interaction of the souls - or creating the soul to lead to D of creation;

We spoke about delivering children in the enhancement unit (EU), but they are not delivery rooms in a hospital, we don't put a chair in there to give life to the birth of the physical D; It might be done, it has the capability of, but in fact, it's the womb of the beauty of the souls to be able to amalgamate, to create the perfect soul to lead to the creation of the perfect child, which is a child of the man, because it is created by the D of the STM.

This allows the Universal Community to interact and create a new generation of "children of God" through interaction of the souls irrespective of their P - whether they are born or another planet; This allows interaction of all the souls of the U - and unites the U;

This has been the whole purpose of the universal EU and the teachings up to now - and nothing but this; But we had to walk you though it so you could understand it; We had to introduce you to the EU and every other thing because man likes to play;

When we put the creatures of God into EU, it doesn't matter which D in the U they come from, their souls shall create a perfect soul child, which will decide on the physical D, or combination of dimensions - he or she would like to manifest.

We brought you to this point so you could understand the truth about our work; When we take you into the U Community, they have to be there to accept you too; Now is the time for us to mix the souls of the Unicose - they come in touch with each other and fall in love in the D of the soul - to create their own children; This would be impossible in the D of physicality;

This is the beauty of such a knowledge - two souls from across the U can commit to each other (to be together); The knowledge is not the shell of the EU, the knowledge is the environment of the fields of the U, (:28). which allows for such an amalgamation of the souls to take place, to create the children of God - the true children of the Soul of the Creator (SOC), and not in the D of physicality;

When the souls of different races have different spans of life, millions of years apart - what life span will the child take? (was not answered); The new children of the U, will live the time existence of the Creator, with the same love, care, and understanding;

In the new EU, it's not the flight to take man to the another position - it's to see the other creatures of the U through their soul in these units; We can create a D, that we create only the soul or the P, or a combination of both; This is built into the structure of the EU - not what you see or imagine; The technology has been made so simple - you cannot even understand; There is a specific section in the EU made for creatures of the U to interact with those souls onboard; You still carry the STM and P in the strength of the working of the system - a stone carries the same;

In the new flight system (FS) what do you want to fly? The STM or the P?; Closing the door of the FS - man has to face the STM; In the old systems you had reactors hanging on the wall - in the new we have hidden the T advancement; When you walk in there is a clear interaction of the fields; The problem with the old systems was that you had matter state motors mixing with the body of the man; In the new T it's all in the STM; It's only to understand how different states of matter within the body work and lead to interaction between both, the soul and the P;

What happens when you put this system in correction facilities and prisons and walk the man with all his criminality, which is embedded in the D of P, inside?; We allow him to meet his soul - what kind of man will walk out of the system?; Would walking into these systems be the "Day of Judgment" for every man - that he has to meet his own creator, which is his own soul, and himself and his conduct;

The process of teaching has become much simpler for us - as more T comes out; In the coming time would we ask people who want to be a member of the Universal Council (UC) to walk into these systems - he sees exactly what he stands for; Would they come in touch with the U Community; Would they understand how much they have to elevate their souls to be able to serve mankind or the animal; When you speak to a dog in French his whole life - won't understand other languages; So even the soul of the animal is connected to the D of the language of the man; This is why the UC members are responsible for totality of the creation - within the jurisdiction of a language;

The EU for flight between the 2 souls of the man; Would we buy a ticket for the freedom of the man, from both the P and the soul; Does not matter what words we say, - it's how our soul works within - which counts; Do I love you, or am I in love with you?; I love you my child, because I am in love with your existence; I love you my wife, because I am

in love with your existence - I don't put separation in the meaning of the words; In essence a man will end up to love, and being in love with the totality of the creation;

KS in the future will be responsible to add more features to the D of P of the EU; From the point of view of the soul - these systems are complete; You will see no control panels - it's done through the thought of the man the one who takes charge of all the souls within the FS;

It is the responsibility of KS and UC to make sure your nation are ready to accept the EU; That it does not become another fanfare; (:40). It's the responsibility of the KS to extend the teachings of the KF amongst men; For them to understand - there are no messengers, except the message within their soul and STP - The emotion of understanding the totality;

One day as KS in the upcoming time, you'll understand what is about to come and happen; Then we'll see the evolution and the change in the understanding of the totality by man; We are not a religion or a cult; We are a scientific organization for man to understand the work of his P, in parallel with the same, D of the fields as the STM; One is micro and one is macro; It depends in which D you want to travel; Understand - so that when you use these systems - you don't become prophets to the those in the places you travel to; You become the messengers of the knowledge, and everyone who comes in touch with you receives the totality of the message; No one is forced to accept the message - by fear or other means - but it is freely received as a pleasure for them to understand the process of existence;

This is why we have said, the time of prophets and Messengers is over; (:42). Because the message is within the STM and STP of the man - and no more; The game of priesthood, Ayatollah-hood, Rabbis, and the rest has come to an end; Many of these priests are trying to clean up - before they hand over; Because they know they are responsible for the mistakes of the past; They want to make everything perfect with the people who follow them so they hand over a clean sheet;

This messages goes directly to Ayatollah K of Iran, the Vatican, the 2 Rabbis in Jerusalem, and the head priest in China and Tibet; Cleanup and make everything ready for the time of transition; Use your position to elevate the soul of your followers; Do not to create another scare and mayhem; It's the time to rejoice that man's understanding has risen to be able to understand the process of the creation to the next level;

We had the industrial revolution and now we have a revolution in understanding the operation of the STM, and the existence and operation of the Soul of the Creator within the man; If you have heard the message, then it is the responsibility of the KS to respond to it and be ready for elevation of your STP; Understand the T - which is developed for the next step in the evolution of the science of the P of the man;

Now we have the Plasma Revolution and we understand the process of the true work of the M fields of the U, which leads to creation and collection of fields, and to the creation of plasmas; The completion of this process makes man ready for the next step in

understanding the science of the creation. This is not the end (of the world); This is not even the first step in the world of the Plasma and the Knowledge of the Creator; We have not even stood up, let alone learned to walk; After we understand the totality of the knowledge of the PI then man might even stand up to walk; This ladder has thousands of steps; Listen to my past teachings and understand them; We talk from two points, one for man now to understand, and one for man to understand in the future what we taught;

If the present scientists say that our U is expanding, then there must be room for it somewhere for it to expand into. That means we are part of the bigger structure, that we are expanding and operating within. In order for our Creator to confirm His existence - He definitely has to be part of another process of creation; When man's knowledge of the interaction of the fields of the plasma matures, he will look for a new science to explain that which creates the Unicose and beyond;

Man is not yet ready to comprehend this; There won't be any Messengers to bring this understanding - rather each man will find it himself through his evolution and comprehension of the science of creation; There is no beginning nor end to the knowledge;

It's time for the maturity of the man to understand and in that process we'll evolve; We'll learn from interaction with other souls (in the U), and man's eyes will be opened to understand beyond the D of the plasma, the creation, and what he calls the Creator, or the God;

How long will it take for the members of our U and the Unicose to mature to the point of entering the next level of understanding?; It all depends on how the Universal Community works together in all dimensions to find the hidden gate to the next level. (:48).

Then this will answer the question of Book #8 - where does the M fields come from? What is the origin of the M fields? Was it created by our Creator, or is it the essence of the work of other dimensions slowing down and becoming the structure of our Creator - what we call God; What is that knowledge, what is the beauty that leads to such a creation we call the Creator.

If you have a beautiful partner, don't you want to show their beauty to the others - how perfect is your lover? Who does our God and Creator show His lover Mitra to? Then there has to be a process beyond Him - a new understanding of what It came from; What is the true essence of creation and would that lead to the creation of what we call the Creator?; The Creator becomes the STM in the essence of D and the strength; But Man is not ready for this knowledge;

I come from that dimension and in totality we see the other dimensions; (:50). We come from dimensions even above that, but the STM, and the knowledge of the U is not ready for it; We still worship statues and false gods - in the name of the false people; This time

it shall not happen (that way again); It's the STM who has to find the essence of the creation, the true essence of the origin of what we call, existence;

In Book #8 I go into the depth of this understanding; Part of Book 8 is already written and it starts from the point of the origin of the M fields, which is lead to the creation of the Creator. The man was made in His image, but He comes from another D, which man is not aware of; But in essence, what we see as the macro of the cycle of our Creator, is the micro of the cycle of (beyond it); It's purpose and life is in both dimensions.

The interactions in the new EU are a combination of understanding the totality from what I call, "the time of inception of the creation as a whole."; Where did the original essence and fields come from that it lead to the creation of the others. (It was a process) of slowing down and strengthening (of the fields), or by amalgamation of (the fields), or by division of (the fields), which lead from one creation to the other, including the man, and the man thereof.

Don't forget we are the creators of our children, and we are the creators of the cells in our body; Which cell are we in the body of the Creator? And which cell is the body of our Creator, in the body of the Totality? In the time to come, as the evolution of the man's soul progresses, he will understand this and that will lead to the understanding of the creation;

Let me put it this way, man strived to understand how to make fire, and from that to steam and eventually how to create propulsion and the rest; What will the soul of the knowledge of the man do, now that he has been given his freedom from being tied to the energy resources of the planet to feed himself? Create another engine or spend his time to create more tools of war? (Hopefully not).

Or will the soul of the new generation not only of man, but also the Unicose, target one thing? That is to understand perfectly and as fast as possible the essence of the Creator, and continue going beyond;

There shall not be any universities of theology in the U; Instead there'll be universities of understanding the effects of the fields of the U, and in how, and in what shape it has lead to the creation of the Creator and the man; The Creator must have come from somewhere - it was not a work of magic; If it is just a phantom, then we are also are just a phantom and don't exist;

The origin of the creation of life in the totality of the creation, is far beyond the understanding of the man today; In time as we stay amongst men of the U, we'll learn; When you learn how to walk, then we teach how to run and jump to the highest levels of understanding the knowledge of the creation;

Creating peace on this planet was the first step; Now you have to change to bring in the next step; Unification of the science in the D of understanding the creation; Not the science made just for the man to have a more comfortable life - like making another food processor, etc ; This science is understanding the process of the creation, and through it we feed ourselves, so that we don't need no food processors, etc ; Because we have learned the process of absorbing energies from D of the creation;

Maybe through today's teaching I have enlightened you to see more. But that's all our job is, to share the knowledge of the creation freely amongst men, and those who live within the U. That in that process, they might better understand about the totality of their own creator. (:56).

Thank you .. I hope I opened your eyes to another chapter in the process of the creation. I hope the flight EU you will see coming across your nations do not become another fanfare, but rather lead to a true understanding of the process of creation; And that they don't become the exclusivity of the churches and the mosques, which they will put it in, in order to say they have found the way to the Creator; The EU are a way for all men to learn about how the process of creation started; You have just been given the first straw to build the house of creation; Let's see how man uses this knowledge; Will he use it with pleasure, and not out of fear; That man will understand that he himself is part of the process of creation, and not be afraid of it;

End part 1 Quick index

417 KSW Quick Index part 1 done

part2

>>> **BREAK** >> 417 KSW Jan 27 2022

(1:04).

Talks about 5plus1 negotiations reaching conclusion and thanks to KS and UC elevating the soul of the leaders;

We'll see the establishment of the Iranian Embassy in Washington in the next few months and same back in Tehran;

The peace talks and the core negotiations have completed, and in the background they are just polishing some things; What will come out in the next few weeks is just the rhetoric, public relationship in public domain; But essentially, as of last Monday, the whole process of negotiation has and will be completed;

I congratulate the UC and the KS for their continuous support. We still need to continue the support because there are a lot of things that could go wrong, by those who make money on the back of wars like Rothschild's, and Rockefeller families;

We have to understand how we use this for the next step in evolution to work with governments to spread the new EU so that they all nations have it; As a very top American military official asked me in the past week, "Mr. Keshe why are you sharing this T with Americans?" I said to him, "it's very easy, because when you have it, the Iranians have it, we all have it, nobody can cause problems for the others. He said, "we respect you for what you are doing, and in time we'll show what you have brought and how you helped in the background with the peace process." The Americans are puzzled how freely we are sharing this knowledge.

Now we are not enemies anymore, and the KF T has become part of the peace process and exchange of knowledge, it's beautiful to see; We can talk freely again with officials on the table, and not in back door negotiations. The way we play the game is, openness and sharing; This is the process of understanding the weakness of the man, and not using it to create more wars, but using the weakness to strengthen and to bring more peace.

I asked the American military if they could pick up the first 3 units, deliver the first one in Tehran, next to Austria, and take the last one to AZ; That was a very big shock for them, they have to think about it;

We'll see if our wish, and if it could be the wish of the U Council and all of us - hopefully it will happen; I am sure the Americans will see it as their responsibility, and then many other nations will be proud to take the EU home. I am sure we'll get a positive result and answer from Washington, I know they are online listening;

Q: In the 200th KSW you spoke about the border between the physical emotions and the emotions of the soul. Could you explain a little more about it?

K- In the physical D you have the emotions of anger, love, and whatever. It is understood and acted upon in the D of P, strength.

When you dream in the D of the soul, and you have an argument with someone, when you wake up you don't keep fighting with them, as you did in the dream: You understand that it is a different D; There is a separation of emotion in understanding.

Likewise, we do not carry the anger of the man from the D of P into the soul, but we create an imprint on it; If you were making love to your partner in a dream, when you wake up you may cuddle, kiss, and love your partner more, because you brought the emotion from your soul in the dream, into the reality you were experiencing; Mankind has to understand and bring the natural process of the love and care from the D of and independence of the soul, into the D of the P;

>>

The souls are involved in the discussions in the dream state, but no message comes the line. Gradually we understand how to bring the process of the emotion of the soul into the D of what we know as real, and how we allow the others to become aware of their own misconduct, not by us.

I set a very deliberate example of this in the past year and a half where I got hammered by over 3,000 entries across Internet, everything which could be, was said to be wrong about me. You have not seen a single entry of response from me, because we leave it for the time when their soul elevates to understand their own misconduct; That's the job of the P;

However, when it endangered the KF, then I brought it into public and continuously keep you posted. Because there are reasons behind it, but we don't go tit for tat; They fight from the D of P, because that is the way they were brought up; We interact from D of soul, and continuously asking for elevation of their soul;

It's about becoming more and more aware of your own existence, and bringing the strength from the D of the soul into the D of the P; It's the same process in your dream, if you were making love to your partner, and you wakeup in the D of P, and your partner is in your arms. How much sweeter is that kiss, then the kiss you started the night with. Does it have a different meaning, does it carry a different emotion? Because this time you kissed with the emotion of the soul. What does she do? She cuddles more inside you, even if she is asleep, because she answers to the soul. Man needs to understand about the purity of the creation;

(1:22).

You've seen it for years in the KF, how they pressurized us constantly with anger, but a year and a half ago we changed it to love and care; Now the KF has taken a new direction and D, and it has become so beautiful, because now it's not on their terms of creating continuous mayhem; Now we continuously create on the basis of love and unity, but in the D of the STM;

This is how we understand the border between the emotion of the soul and emotion of the physicality. We have become more and more expert at it, because now we are aware of it, it is not just a dream. Now we know where that dream came from.

>>

How many times have you had a problem and before going to sleep at night you say to yourself, "by morning a solution shall be found." And when you wakeup in the morning and you have a solution. Was it you sorting it out, or was it in conjunction with the people who created the problems for you, or was it a condition in which they showed the

way to the soul, and in the morning the STP found the solution. Now we start looking a life from a different angle, from the true way of the cycle of life;

Not a day goes by that I do not give from my soul to my enemies, and those who attack me heavily. Even Derek was receiving my soul. Do you know how much damage he did? But that is the damage of physicality. (1:24). The essence of the elevation of the soul will change the position, time and direction.

We've been battered, we've been slaughtered in past years, since 2012, nonstop in different shapes and forms. But have you stopped teaching or sharing the knowledge? Have you stopped sharing the love of the Creator? No, it's quite the opposite, we've given even more. It's 9 years this week, since 2013 and we have not stopped teaching. We haven't missed even a single session. And that was the height of the time when we were battered the most and were on exile.

The more they pressurized, the more we shared, till the time when they cannot match; This is the way we separate the emotion of the P from the emotion of the man, on the D of soul. Then we started becoming aware of its active work; The more they went to create war, the more soldiers they moved, the more the UC supported the souls. Didn't we get to the position of no war? The more they created the problem of sanctions, and when we came to the negotiations, we asked for more support from the UC, and haven't we got the peace now? The peace dividend of 5plus1 is the spreading of the KF knowledge and T among all nations.

HERE >> Quick index

As one of our KS in China wrote, (1:26). to me .. He said, the history of, old man, has said to the Chinese government, that is the inner essence, exact translation if I find it, I'll read it for you. That the KF T will emerge, and will be the process of peace. This is people who work for the Chinese government. It is part of our work, that, to make sure you understand the true process. We understand the totality of the information and the knowledge, and how we changed this, how we bring that process of change. It is not easy to be able to stand a slaughter, and then let that change by time, and change the time, to change in its own time.

And we get there in a very easy way. This is what comes from the Chinese, (1:28). who are within the structure. I'll read the exact translation. This is the old, what we call, person, who'll soon show the KF T in China. The process is difficult, and we'll eventually win the respect of them all. This is what comes from inside the Chinese structure in respect to what we do.

In understanding the process of the separation of the P, and the work of the soul, we have the STP of the man, but we have the STP of the human, as one race. Then we have the process of the respect of the soul of the humanity as one process. It's a division of a division, as an egg and a sperm, in division created the STM, to strengthen, to take condition to create the man, each one of our souls is the same, is that part of another cell

in the D of the soul to be created, to create the man, the child. All of our souls are connected to the totality of the soul of the humanity.

It's that soul, which takes shape in the D of the soul of the physical man, the world leader, the cleaner, driver, sailor. But in essence, like that egg and a sperm, which they divide in the womb of the mother and create the STM, (1:30). to strengthen enough, to take over and create the body of the man to become perfect. Now we have reached that point of what we call, critical mass.

The soul of every one of created things on this planet has created the soul of the planet. It cannot be any different, this is not a fairytale. If it applies to the womb of the mother, which leads to creation of you, it applies to the womb of this planet, it applies to the womb of this U, and the rest. We are that initial cell, which is added in the womb of the mother to lead to creation of the eggs, that the critical position comes that the soul is created and the P of the man starts taking shape.

We have reached that critical point, and that is the day of the Promised One, when that critical mass changes. And takes to build a perfect man. We are reaching that point. This is what has been missed. In many teachings in a hidden way, I tried to explain. Maybe today you understand. Maybe the soul of the child of Mitra, has that critical mass to bring that switch, to bring that essence of completion, that the rest of the souls understand, that now is the time to give birth to that beautiful child of the human race, as the whole of the race, not just as one.

We are not just, because we are in an island in the corner of pacific, or we live in a skyscraper on top of NY City, are separated. Does the cell in the toe of a child, and the cell on a head of a child, (1:32). have no connection except through the STM? Now we are in the same process, critical mass, critical position to reach that point of transition, to reach that point of understanding.

This is what needs to be understood by all of us. We have reached that critical, but all other things need to be sorted. A lot of you at the moment, you see the situation with Ukraine coming up, but where is it going to end. We know who is behind it. We now how it is done, and who is trying to enforce what. But when you come to the end of it, how much have you matured, what has been added to the STM, not to go to wars.

Half of the physical battles we see on the ground on this planet, is not by nations. It's by religions, because they benefit by it. They can control the income from the Mosques and the Churches when it's settled. That's what the fight is for. It's not for bringing one closer to the Creator, and when will the man mature to this? Or would the soul of maturity of humanity would ?? lead for these to be matured. In one side they bring unification of the religions, let's understand each other more, as a, what I call the wall paper, underneath they are still fighting, (1:34). to see who controls, has a bigger income, more people they can abuse. The Ukraine situation, that's the only reason for it.

We had the .. crusaders, .. other militant what we call groups, sects, have wars between each other, Sunnis, and Shia's, different sects of Christianity, in past different parts of Judaism fought tooth and nail with each other. Now it's a game, another Christianity church trying to fight each other, Church of Rome, and Church of Moscow. They don't come and say we are all the same, because then we can't have more, to do more.

This is the separation between the maturity of the STM and the STP of the man. You have the maturity of the soul of you, where the border comes. Now you have to understand your soul is a seed in the Soul of Humanity. It's that soul in the toe. When the soul of the child in the womb is completed, the child starts taking shape. Then we see the arms and legs and everything else start processing. Otherwise till that time, it is just a lump. Now we reach that critical mass, in the lump, for the Soul of Humanity, and we are here to help it to cross, then man will see a different way.

Do we need a refugee camp that we lock more souls in, or do we create a condition, that there will never be a refugee, to start a camp. This is where the turn will come. This is why in the KF, (1:36). we are sending the EU to every country, to every city. You don't need to go to Tehran or to AZ to see a flying saucer, there is one at home. You add your knowledge there, you add to the knowledge of your nation, and the humanity together.

People have not realized. I have seen this especially in German what do you call, pedophile groups, where they say, "oh, another 3 children born, they're the same." They have no clue what is going on. The pedophile groups think they can use these systems to carry on with their abuse. But you pedophiles, especially in Germany, in Belgium, in Austria who are writing so much against KF. You have to understand, you walk into these systems, you will wipe out what you have written, because you'll be corrected. You lost a lot of income from child trafficking, but .. you'll become aware of your own misconduct. We invite you to come in, and see if you walk in and walk out with the same language.

We don't punish, we elevate your soul. We don't need to keep an eye, you keep an eye on yourself. The fear of them ridiculing these things, because then they know they have to face it themselves. It opens their hand what misconduct they have done. It's not to oppose us, not to come, they oppose us, for it not to come, to show what they have done to themselves.

This is the process which we have started. If we can elevate all people to understand the elevation of their soul, (1:38). in AZ or in Vienna. The same man has the right to elevate his souls in Nigeria, or in Amazon, or Australia. It will be interesting to see how the governments, as I said last week, oppose the entry of these systems, or support the entry of these systems. Because it's a gift, and a gift for the extension and expansion of the knowledge. Why should governments stop their nation to become educated? It's an interesting time, but now you understand the separation between the STP and the STM. You have to understand how to bring the higher strength to live within the lower strength of P, and how to increase, or elevate the STP to be able to live within the STM. Both to give and to take, and be correct, first of all with your own soul, then the others.

Any other question.

Q: .. The Rothschild's and ?? Swab, etc.. want their war for the great reset. Apart from issues between Iran and 5+1, we had the situation with Ukraine. (1:40). Will we overcome all this warmongering?

K- I think the situation, which is coming up, will teach them, that the reset has been done. They have to get used to it. Some of them like children, will cry, shake, and kick, but their time is over. They understand it themselves from inside. If we do it, we are the enemy. If they do it themselves, that's a blessing. And that's what is going to happen. We see gradually the what I call, the process of destruction of themselves from inside. They invested heavily into arms, and to conflicts, and where it is going to be. Now there is no conflict and they cannot push it. So a lot of investment is wasted.

We see now Gates in the same process, pushing for vaccination, because he took his money out of Microsoft and he put it into vaccination companies. to become again the richest man in the world. Because to him, that's what it was, doesn't matter how many die, as long as I overtake the guy from Amazon, and I become again the richest man in the world, I do anything. That's all it is with this guy. You have not realized, for him to be the richest in the physical D is important, doesn't matter how many people die. If you look at all vaccine companies today, have a huge investment and backing by him. That's where the profit will come, and then I become the richest.

But knowingly or unknowingly, (1:42). if you look into the structure of the KF and the work we are doing. The way we see, we discussed this extremely thoroughly with our team in the background. The way we are going, it might not look that much at the moment, because this is a fire that has started very thoroughly, and it's going through, we become one of the largest conglomerate organizations in the world, one of the richest, which is owned by a foundation, which serves humanity.

In a way, we have started central banking for the future of humanity. When we put these things into the market, that all of you can have a share of, you support your own. A lot of KS who now make copies and they use our logo, you will stop them to work, in the next few months you'll understand what KF is doing in the background. We don't discuss anymore, that people can do to stop. We learned a lot in the past year and a half. You will see, you KS, you are part of it through the shares you hold, and you see people who copy and steal, and do not put anything back. Where will you spend your money, and who will you put through.

Your process and the KS, who are there, and the humanity will correct this. I don't need to do anything, I just set the ground for it. In the upcoming time, you put all the assets of the top 500 companies in the world together, will not match the assets of the KF, in the physical D, because it is your assets. (1:44).

Because now we work as One Nation, One Nation needs a lot, to be equal, to be able to do. We have this scare, this squeak in Iran, this 6.2 magnitude earthquake in Tehran.

What happens if this hits 7.3, which we were expecting. What happens when Tehran goes through. What facilities do we have to be able to support Iranians, not by Iranians, all of us will help. The same sits with Los Angeles. Would we sit and watch the Americans die in the earthquake? We all volunteer to be there. We all give nations to be, and we are setting that structure. Physical accidents of the structure of this planet is not in our hand, but we are setting up a structure, that when it happens we can respond.

The same thing will happen thousand times worse, to us in the space, to others who we fall in love with, and we live with. Maybe as did, the kings of the Iran did, brought the Christians and the Jews to Iran to protect. In the coming time in disasters in different part of the U, we bring those citizens to earth to protect them, that they lost their home. It's done regularly in the span of the U, it's not the first time.

This is where we are heading, and to run such an operation, you need to be able to support such an operation. In the work of the human being, this is how it is done. This is what we are setting up as One Nation. A central structure, that man is ready, financially independent, that can support it, (1:46). physically can support it, technologically can support it. We have the resources to do.

As I said, keep an eye on the Markray, we are not telling you from insider. We are a majority shareholder of KF. As KF, it is our shares, and citizens of it, have to know what is to come. When we set it up, it is not for you to make profit and shares. It's to have a structure that humanity can be as One Nation, to be processed, to be supported, to be helped, and to be setup. We setup a central bank where all of us bank, in knowledge, in T, in finances, and in supporting. When the nations run into problem, with any condition, KF with the structure we setup, has to be there, it is the responsibility of KS, and the UC to be there, not to ask to come in.

In Austria we have a beautiful system, every village, .. district has a fire station, and every fire station has a siren on it. In the time of disaster, car accident or whatever, the siren goes off. The volunteers who are their to put their lives on the line, snow, rain whatever, they get themselves to the fire station, put their clothes on, they take their machines, which is bought by the community, all whatever is needed, to go to the scene of accident, to be there. (1:48). The police, government sources are there, other resources are there, but locally I am responsible for what happens to me, doesn't matter if that car is German .. British or whatever, I am there as a human. When you come to Austria out of nowhere you hear these sirens going, and you think what is going on. It's not a ?? siren. It means an accident has happened, and those who have volunteered, they're there, they put their work down, they wake up in the middle of the night, they get to the station as fast as possible to help, irrespective of color, race, religion, whoever it might be. Now you know why we choose Austria to stay, because it is an example. Every week, Saturday at 7 o'clock all the sirens work (blow) all the way across Austria, that they are all working and everybody knows they are there for a surety.

We have to take the best of every culture, every path of belief, and strengthen it to become of use perfectly, for the humanity, and that is the job of the KS and the KF. I am

just setting up the basic structure, it is you who has to carry it through. Don't come into to steal from the KF, because it pays good, and they are stupid. We have this, and it was guided by those who we kicked out of the KF physically, they were teaching how to steal from the KF, the children, the finances and the rest of it. (1:50).

The process has to be, the way what we do, comes to serve the totality, not individuals. As I said in the past, I work hard, play hard, and I live a comfortable life, but for what I do, I don't expect anything for people to say, thank you, because it's my job to do what I do. I came, I accepted the responsibility. There is no thanks when you serve, and you accept the responsibility. You are just doing the best, trying to get to the final point. Some of the things work out, for the best of what it is, and what they come to.

Soon in the next few months and years, KS realize what a gift we received, by getting rid of those who were damaging us inside. How the whole of the KF has moved forward to do what it was set to do. They were put inside to make sure it doesn't happen, to destroy every factory, every move, even conferences to be interfered with. But they have served their purposes.

When I found out from national securities, that the death of Fabio was well planned and they knew about it. It broke my heart. I discussed this with Giovanni in detail, (1:52). they knew. They knew if they hit us at a point, then it will stop, and then they'll takeover the KF, and then they destroy it, and it won't be there, to stop it from what it was destined to do. And they were just there to save their lives, nobody else. One to another.

But we don't look at that way. We look at it, we elevate their souls. And then we allow the next thing to happen, to grow. These are literally, what I call a speck of dust in what is about to come, .. to happen, .. to be developed by you as KS. You'll choose in the coming time what to, and who to buy from, with the products of the KF. Does it help a company regionally, that it helps the process and the evolution of. Or is it just for personal use and the rest of it, and forget about the KF. You will decide and you'll bring the change, in part of the work of serving the humanity. You will see how fast it will mature into these things. It will be amazing how KS will see this, and they'll work for it towards One Nation, OP OR. Any other question. (1:54).

Q: Salomea .. Do you know I already traveled with plasma enhancement in the U to Mars and Venus before knowing you and the T? Adrian from Romania invited me to travel with others. I was inside these units. It was a lovely experience. We all started at the same time, 3 years ago. (just her statement)

K- As we don't have any more questions, that means a good time to stop, because KS are all well educated.

We try to bring a lot of things in order with the work of the KS and KF. As Salomea speaks about what she said, the same gentleman has shown a system in the American teaching. We immediately asked for a meeting for the T, because there is a lot of claim

this is a fake. There is a lot of claim, that what was shown is not real. It's us to protect the integrity of the organizations and the people. In a meeting with the group on Tuesday, we appointed one of the directors of the KF to check into the work of this gentleman, (1:56). and the group, that they can show it, that we can keep their integrity, and the correctness of their work. At the moment what is shown is claimed by many KS in the area, that is not real, it's fake and he has not managed to show it.

It's our responsibility to make sure, that what happened in Washington (DC, with Douglas), does not happen again. So we have appointed a group of 2, to be present in testing. We are waiting for it to be confirmed. There is a lot of claim put in ...

..

We can't say yes or no, because it's the addition of knowledge, we have to support the KS. But if it is not what it says to be, it has to be cleared, and if it is, we have to support it, expand it, because we'll benefit many people by it. We all know what happened in Washington. From the point to Washington, parts went missing, and then suddenly the gentleman became, working with another group, in the American structure, for the same system, which we were missing. We don't allow this to happen anymore.

There is a huge question mark on what has been shown by the member of the same community, and it is our responsibility to safeguard the integrity of KS, and those who build things. It has to be done by us, not from outside, that it is what it is, (1:58). and how if it is, can we protect it and brought out correctly.

We are in the process of massive expansion by and through KS. We are preparing you for a new cycle of teachings, in what I call, what a lot of you like to do, in hardware side. But you have to understand the software side before you get to that hardware side.

If you remember we introduced you to the Gans's, .. the dynamic systems, and a couple of years ago we introduced you to the Cup of Life. The next cycle of T is about to come out. Many of you can imagine what could be. T which allows man to see, to be, and be aware of his soul. We never physical D, but something many of you will enjoy to do, because it allows you to go through that transition. It starts to be part of that transition. It is important for us, it's part of the maturity of the man. (2:00).

If there are no more questions. and it's about 11.

Q: Mehraez ... thanks for the new advanced knowledge, which is more interesting, we were getting bored (laughs). I have a question, one is do we still need the womb of a woman for the child of two souls? I know that you said, it can be done in a pool, the child can be created in a pool or a box. ...

K- It's one of the alternatives available. We do a lot of fostering nowadays. But would we allow the soul created to take characteristics, and the knowledge ??, and the knowledge the way a human loves. Or do we create another what I call, EU that while the soul is developing, uses the field forces of the U to create that child?

Then what D of P that soul takes , once you take it out the incubator of EU? What are the parameters of this process will do? It's not ethics anymore. (2:02). It's understanding of

the totality. We don't need ethic committees to tell us what to do, we decide. If you have those who are, one from this planet we didn't know, and one from this planet we know, fall in love, and they create the soul of the child. What would that child, will decide to take shape of. Half of one and half of the other, or be in 1 D in this position, and then when it is in the D of the strength of the fields of the father, in another D. I touched on this very recently, in a very direct way, but many of you never understood, and it is part of this process.

When we create this soul I said, would I see in my eye, in the P of the man, Iranian looking, beautiful child, the African will see it as a black, with brown and beautiful African hair. The Chinese will see a little China girl with a beautiful eyes and a Chinese face.

Then if one of the creator of the souls of both of them, are from another D, can see the child on this planet. How would they see the child? Would they see the child in the eye of the man, or in the eye of themselves? You don't become chameleon, we become manifestation of time, space, and position, and now the emotion of understanding, (2:04). of them all.

Would have we listened to Obama, if to us he was a white man with blue eyes. And the Africans saw him as a black man brown or dark eyes. Would we have those prejudices, because he is one of us. Would this change bring an end to the prejudice of the races, and .. religions in the same way. This is what is to come, .. what we have to ?? And you cannot bring any ethical committee to it. Ethical committee doesn't exist on planet Zeus, sorry. Not applicable, we do it our way. Because the souls conduct the correct way, they don't need ethics with it, because ethics is already part of its creation.

Q: .. 2nd question .. Virgin Mary .. so there is a soul coming to her and tell her she is going to have a child. So this is the child of soul with soul? Or otherwise?

K- Now that you understand more, (2:06). I put a new what I call, D to virginity.

Virginity means pure, untouched, untainted, being perfect. Does this mean from a virgin mother the child is born, or the soul, which is untainted and perfect.

Q: The Soul.

K- So, do we have that virgin birth in the D of P, or do we give birth to a virgin soul, which is perfect. This is the whole what I call, the key to understanding of the virgin birth.

Mitra was born from a virgin mother. But that, she didn't have a physical mother, it came from the Totality, that it is perfect, untouched. Virginity comes in the eye of the man in the physical D of the woman, or perfection of the soul? And that is what it meant.

In so many ways, we choose in the next cycle of the generation of the man, man will choose, man as a human will choose. Do I want to create in the womb of the mother, through the soul, or through the P? Your body will choose. The way you pass on the sperm or an egg to create a child, you pass on part of your soul to create that child, and then it will take shape of P. (2:08).

Many of you who raise children will go through this experience. It's a cycle which has been opened to man. The physicians will find out, that at the point of inception of the creation of the soul, no egg or sperms are released, except energies, in the womb of the mother. This is a new understanding, that many of those who mature to understand this, you will not have that physical release of physical matter. You will release energies of the souls, plasmas of the souls to be within the womb of the mother. This is how the perfect soul will be created, and then it takes the perfect feature of the humanity if it decides to ?? manifest ??

This is the next cycle of understanding of the process of the elevation of the soul. The STP will allow, the way you go out to dream, allows the STM to release that part, that becomes the essence of the interaction, to create the seed for the soul of the new ?? infant, in the womb of the mother. When you test they say there are no eggs, .. no sperms, but the child is born. The seed of the child is born. This will become as a norm in the coming time, when those souls elevate to be there, to serve, to create the new generation. Many of your children, (2:10). or many of you ?? guys ?? in the coming generation will know this. You decide to create the soul of a child, of a perfect child, or the STP, embed within it, the STM. I wonder how many of you will decide or your children will decide to do that.

You'll test, the doctors will test it for you, if you decide to have a child through the soul. They'll say there are no eggs. You are not producing any eggs. The man does not produce any sperm. But the seed of the soul, and you feel it, the same emotion, will be embedded within the womb of the mother. Then you'll say how come I got pregnant when there is no sperm or egg. Because the seed of the soul is set. To you it might look like fantasy, but it is the reality, which will hit many of you, you're children and great grandchildren, because not you have the option. Do you want to create a man from the D of P, or do you want to create a man in D of the soul, that it becomes a perfect child.

Perfect child doesn't come to have 2 arms, and 2 legs, and blue eyes the way you want. Perfect child is when at the point of inception, to the point of departure, at any point in the U, it just serves the Creator. It will not do anything wrong to harm another. It will be there to give, to create the elevation of the soul of the others.

This is what we call the virgin birth. It's not just for a girl not to be touched the way it is. It's a virgin soul, which is created out of. That time, it could not be explained. Now we understand, we can clearly explain what it means. (2:12).

Q: So it needs a lot of love and admiration of both sides? of both souls together?

K- And maybe others to support that life. Because, don't forget, we said, in the creation of the new child, Mitra has collected the best of the best from all corners of the Unicose. Which means the elevation of the Totality. The child of the man in the future, created this way, will serve the Unicose, not just the man. Within it, has no essence of war, .. jealousy, .. hate. Because it has everything it needs, why should he have any of it.

Q: ... we have examples in other cases for example, an angel comes to Abraham at a very old age, and says you are going to have a pure child, his wife was very old, but they had a child. Or Zachary... (2:14). . What I mean in spite of their old age they could have exception child, they could see no evil in the child .. and like John was the son of Elizabeth and Zachary .. they knew no bad things.

K- You see if you look at the understanding, a deeper understanding of the work of what you call Gans or energy processes, they have no time, .. no limit. In D of P age doesn't count when you work in D of the world of Pl.

When you make a Gans and you put it on a table, do you put it, it is 2 years old, and it's aged and it has changed its shape , and color or whatever. Or you put it there, I made it, in interaction with its environment it's there.

You see age in the face of the man, in the body of the man. We don't see age in the Gans's, and in a way the energy of the Gans's, are the energy of the soul. Creators of, are fundamental basis of the creation of the soul.

Q: .. That's kind of fancy. There are picture of De Vinci that shows the Last Supper of Jesus sitting and then it shows a UFO .. (2:16).

K- Ah there are a lot of things about this who puts what where.

Q: So it doesn't mean that Jesus had something to do with Extraterrestrials .

K- Ask yourself one simple question. Did the 12 Disciples ever sat on a long table to eat? Did they sit in one room, or did they sit on a round table? This drawing is just a pure fantasy. I remember in 1990s I was commissioned to sell the Last Supper picture made by woven carpet in Iran. I think 30,000 different colors, every color of the beard of Christ was individually dyed, even 1 strand of it to show in the face. It was put on for 1 million dollars, 30 years ago. It was only .. 30 by 80 cm. It took years to make ...

.. it made me to think how much of it was real and how much made to look real. .. Did ever, (2:18). such a thing took place, or just De Vinci created the painting, and it became, because he called it the "Last Supper." The first time people could see the 12 together. Now you put a UFO on it, .. an airplane behind it, or do something else with it. It's the same as what we saw a couple of years ago, when the Iranian guy on the television was talking, they flew a light behind him. Oh, what are they trying to show the Iranians have a UFO. You've seen that video. So we can put anything on these pictures. Did ever the 12 got together, or this is just showing the .. presence of 12 souls. What would have been if De Vinci would have drawn 12 souls without a feature? Because none of the features on the Last Supper have the face of any of the disciples. None whatsoever. So you can re-position anything, is this reshape, is this Illuminati's, we heard a lot of things about these pictures.

But we have to look at it as the soul of the essence of the knowledge, of the strength in bringing the teaching of the Christ forward, for more people to understand about the Creator, and more people to abuse them, because actually they couldn't understand what the whole thing meant.

Q: .. I heard that they were lying down, like the emperors with fruit in the fields, .. there was no table.

So how could Jesus change the soul of these people around him in such a short time? (2:20).

K- Jesus or Moses. You got to understand when you reach the point of Messengers, you have the element of both, you have the element of STP and the physicality, and you have the element of the soul. Some of these reached at the level of the soul, to the STM. Some people became believers even without seeing Moses or Jesus. Just they dreamt, the soul of them touched .. I met, I know somebody personally, who has gone through this process. The love of the soul touches, and then some, the STP touches. Sometimes we dream about it. And then we see it in manifestation of P. I have been in this position a few times. Then the man who wants to abuse it, abuses it to what he wants to do.

We had this, maybe for the first time I explain this in the public. If you go into the court case we have with the Belgium's.. One of the witnesses, that they brought, they lied, they fabricated a lot of things about it, they didn't let us defend it. Was a mother with two children. We were, (2:22). at a swimming pool and I saw a man carrying a carpet like a child. I was walking outside when I saw the man. When I went inside the man was there again, with this child. It was like a statue he was carrying. In talking to them, he said, this is not the only child, there is a twin with it. We have the same problem, but in different way with the other one, but the other one is better. It must have been 2 -3 years old, the child in that age bracket. I said, we might be able to use the new T to help. He got excited, he called the mother, the family supports. The woman said, I want to see this man tonight. I said, you can come next .. no, no she wanted to see us now. We went to the house, and she said, I had a dream that you will come and help my children. She said, I know you'll come because I saw you in my dream, and I know you can help me with my children.

This child I think was about 4 or 5 years, whatever she was, they used to put her on the bed and she never moved. She was just a piece of rock, as they said. Then the first night they used the T, because they never moved, the baby fell off the bed, and they saw it start moving. In a few months, which we supported the family. They used to actually start moving like commandos. We used to put her on the floor, and she would get to the sweet. (2:24). For 3 - 4 years there was no movement and the process came to ?? Then the child, the last time we saw them before we went on exile, when we went to say good-bye, the children were sitting in the kitchen, the father making pizza for them.

The beauty of it was, that the mother dreamt, that I will be there to help these 2 children. Was it my soul brought me to see the child? Was it pre-agreed before, we'd see the child? Then when you go through the court process, this became a criminal offense, to help through knowledge of new science, to bring 2 handicapped, totally mentally demented children into life. This is the criminality of the nation of Belgium. Giving life to 2 children in the court, became a criminal offense. It's not because a joy, that we have found a way we can save children.

But what is it? Understanding of a new T, or is it understanding how the soul works, that the mother knew, the time will come, there is somebody. She had the dream 2 or 3 days before. If we would have been allowed to show what could be done, and be done with the others, you know how many children would have been saved, how much suffering in past 10 years would have gone off the families of the people? Now you know why the nation of Belgium will pay for their wrong doings, by elevation of their souls, (2:26). and the end of abuse.

Those men who fabricated it, they have to pay for it. The woman who helped them to fabricate has to pay for it. The woman who helped Fabio to die, has to pay for it. By the elevation of their souls, finding what they've done wrong, that it will not happen again. This is what if you go in the teachings of past couple of weeks, I said, people born with .. mental deficiency, which leads to children, (who) were born through the lack of O to the birth tunnel, that the parents pay like this, we saw it. Now we have the knowledge to change it. We have the documents to show it has been done. Now we bring as part of the process of the KF Institute to show it's done. What is going to be, the correct. The transformation of the knowledge and the elevation of the soul of the mother to know the children can be sorted. How did she know, that we would meet? This goes back to the teaching of today. That we meet in the D of the souls, we have to translate it in the D of the P, we all can get elevated through the soul.

The same thing happened when we went to support the girl with the car damage, physical dead body. When it came to show that we can bring a coma patient back to life, again it became a criminality, and they brought it into court, (2:28). that he has helped bring a coma to life. She was a cabbage, they were switching the machine off.

Only happens in the nation of Belgium. Because they are pedophiles, they are the most degraded race on this planet. Because helping another man, unless you abuse child as a pedophile, is a crime. We hope their souls get elevated. If you go back into the case of .. because now the 5 years is over, once its ending in 2017 to 2022. In 2022, all the criminal charges they brought us by fake is finished. 5 years span by the law. It's stated in the court, in the fake cases they created. We can speak about it openly. We served, we gave life to 2 "carpets" I called it, when I met the children. Last time I saw them, they were making pizza with their father in the kitchen.

The same with the others. Having a knowledge to serve humanity became a criminality. Only to the eye of the state of Belgium, to that bloodline of the man, which is on the edge of the continent. The dirtiest of the dirt has been put to the edge to fall in the sea. So what do we see with it. Why supporting, understanding, the soul of the mother sees, the beauty of the children to be helped, and sees the soul of the man who does it. And the man comes. Is that a miracle? And the children do move, do change, and get a new life. (2:30). This is not theory, go into the court case. We can talk about the court case it is over, it's finished, the 5 year term is over in 2022.

We open these cases. How man has the ability to support another life. It's his responsibility, it doesn't matter what it costs, even his life. With the knowledge of the Pl,

the knowledge of new understanding. I took all the fight, I took all the damage, I took everything. But seeing those 2 children being able to be with their father and the mother, not to be a carpet they put on, and take off. Watching them put a block of chocolate, because they loved chocolates. We used to put blocks of chocolate on one side of the carpets, and they go like commandos, we used to call them commandos to get to the chocolate. Those who never moved, couldn't move.

This is a miracle of the T and knowledge, but a miracle of the soul. This is how it sits, this is how we are supposed to be, .. the whole T has to go. We don't blame it, we have to elevate the soul of that nation, all of it, because we don't punish anymore. They have to understand their own misconduct, and the punishment for them is the elevation, the understanding of what they have done. Because of that, helping those 2, now we have setup an institute, KF Institute structure, as a scientific institute, we can show it.

We spend time, we bring KS, we bring doctors, (2:32). to see those comatose patients be able to be helped from the outset, from the minute they are born and we see the sign, KF KS become responsible to that SOS in the hospital, to help the family. Not to wait for an earthquake, because then it can be public, we went to help. The way you responded to Corona, the KS and the doctors we trained, have to be there. This is going to happen. It's not going to stop, the children get stuck in the passage of life, and by lack of O, they go through it. The second it is done, the KS can be called upon, "can you support." You have the Gans's, .. the T, you deliver to the parents. Over 3 to 6 months you watch, and we won't have that mistake, .. the suffering of children and the parents for decades to come. This is our responsibility. They put us to prison, they gave us fraud, but the fraud is, we saved life, it doesn't matter they ?? taint us with. Now do it openly in the institute.

In next few weeks we appoint you. Once we setup the institute, and you report there is such a child, we come to understand it through the institute with the doctors, when you bring, to bring these children through the process. Nothing is done, it's just the process has to be done the correct way. The brain will replace itself, the damaged cells. Because the child is in the time of the process of building, it will be repaired, the structure damages to the stomach or to the heart, or whatever happens in that process will be repaired. We have a perfect child.

I said to people around us, we don't need ... 40 parallel systems, that 40 families to suffer, (2:34). for rest of their lives, to prove that the T is correct. We support all of it (them). Let it be the process, to benefit the elevation of the soul of those who help us. This is our responsibility. The blind testing, we leave 40 children, we haven't helped, to see how they become Cerebral Palsy and then we see how your 40 (children) have done. Our children are not animals. Our children are not to be treated that way. We see the problem, it is our responsibility, the way we delivered Cup 1 & 2, is to deliver, to eradicate, if it has happened. The suffering of a lifetime. Not letting 40 (children to get help) to become an example, and then another 1,000 to become an example (test trial) for our stupid doctors, and those who benefit by pharmaceutical, to suffer for a lifetime.

It's our responsibility to bring the change. I took it. I went through a lot of crucifixion, I went through everything wrong, because I helped. It's in the court cases. Children were totally supported, totally. We have videoed it, we have pictures of them. And the parents will say how the police of Belgium falsified all the documents. Then you understand.

Then you'll see, then in the future when such a thing happens, do we need Gans's? Or understanding the process of elevation of the soul, we can elevate at the point of birth, that will support the soul of the children, (2:36). to correct and to repair.

Would the children brought up, conceived in the D of the soul, and go through the physical process of the birth, and they come through this position of trapping in the birth tunnel, or whatever happens, lack of O, would they repair themselves immediately, because of, the soul is in charge, and not the STP. And the answer is yes.

This is why we promote and bring the new knowledge of understanding, creation of the children in the STM, because even in P, the creation of the STM will not happen in defect, let alone in any other damage. (When) Man only understands the gift we have brought?

I stood exile, I stood assassination, I stood capturing and imprisoning in Canada in the airport being told will be killed everyday. Withstanding assassination planned by my own partner, and knew, which Fabio got killed by accident, because of it. Then when I look at it, it was all worth it, to bring man to this position. To be able to share the knowledge that ones parents will be able to have children without the damage, one family can have without anything.

Bringing to be able to bring the peace the way we have done, to be able to bring a lot of things, (2:38). .. deliver the nations to be. If you remember, very recently a few months ago I told you, as a nuclear physicist, As an Iranian nuclear physicist when we were all, everything wrong, we'll be in the White House very soon. Because we shared the knowledge, the WH is a much the capital of Iran, as Tehran is to the Americans. We have become One Nation. We look at another position, another office. We don't promise, we deliver, and the promise completes itself.

When I requested from the highest offices from the Americans, to fly these units into 3 nations, the highest ranking officer was in tears, he said, "Mr. Keshe, you think far beyond what we can imagine possible." He said, "why are you giving the T to Americans?" I said, because of the love of the knowledge belongs to everyone. Now that we have reached peace we can share knowledge. Not, "they did this to us for so many years, now we are going to do that." The time of punishment is (over), the time of sharing, serving is in, and we have to be part of it. We have to set the example. We have to understand, there is no punishment, elevate their soul, they'll come to understand their own weakness.

Q: .. I pray for your protection, thank you for your infinite patience. I understand because every one of us, in our imperfect, (2:40). measures suffers from our .. narcissist things, which I hope it helps us to be better. ...

K - Can you give me 5 minutes break ..

R; give from our soul to the peace ... for the 5+1 peace talks, and it seems to have worked in so many ways. We have conflict in many parts of the world war may break out or rebellion ... (2:42). (SILENCE .. 5 minutes ...) (2:46).

K- .. the reason I had to accept this call was because as I told you, one of the most loved ones of the KF, went through a coma for past 2 weeks, .. and the call came from there and we spoke. Weak physically, but at least the soul is back with us, and the physicality. This wasn't about the peace talks, this was about one of us, as recovered from a horrendous condition and nearly 2 weeks of coma. It was beautiful to receive during the teachings, and I hope the soul will elevate, ?? to the point, and the P will recover. I think this is one of the most beautiful news we could receive, when we were talking about what we had, or we have been through. Thank you .. sorry about that. We were waiting for this call for past 2 weeks and we didn't know if it will ever come, but we were told the recovery is taking place since last night, at least we could talk to the person directly.
Any other question.

Q: .. How is it going with Naomi with her recovery? .. (2:48). ..

K- Naomi, I met her last May or June with Giovanni at their house. We have another piece of process to go through, Giovanni is helping to build the next cycle of Gans's, and she should be more or less fully recovering. Because somewhere in the process, something was missed, whatever, we'd done, and now we are building it back, to complete that process. She is out of coma, and normal as possible, but now we have to slightly change a couple of things to complete the process.

The only thing happened to us, in the Italian factory and everything, it created a separation, and we couldn't see exactly what was not completed, now we know what wasn't completed, and it is getting done. Giovanni is working on it, hopefully in the next few months we'll see. She'll become a normal, she's as normal, happy person we see. I spent a few hours with her last year, when I was in Italy. She's good and cheerful as she used to be. We need to fix a few little bits and we hopefully get her back in .. the proper ways to be done. The process was stopped, due to all the things which went on, and in time we never considered to check that part. Now we done, and it can be corrected. But it needs a special structure and Giovanni is doing it. She's a gorgeous woman, she's an absolutely beautiful soul. When you still see her you enjoy, (2:50). that cheekiness which she always had.

Q: .. Can we call the first fleet of spaceships "Fabio Fleet" or put his name on something big from the KF.

K- We already know what we are going to do. ??? Fabio, the soul of, the STP of it, and he is unique, I worked with him, literally on a daily basis, he was part of us.

When to me, when you speak about Fabio, it's like he was a son. He was not a KS, he was not somebody you work with. With him everything was unconditional, with him the love of doing things was done without asking. He translated the 3 books to Italian without

anybody knowing. It's been translated, (2:52). we have it. The Italians keep on telling us, we want to translate the book. It's already been done by Fabio, we keep it, because it's his work. There is a lot of emotion when it comes to him. But these emotions have got words, since we know from the Italian securities and other securities, that it was preplanned, people who lived with us knew about it, which was planned for my assassination. This is the hardest part. I would have preferred for me to die than him. But it is the time of destiny and what is set to come.

What we know what the Italian securities know ... from international police, it is amazing how people who shared life with us, knew what was going to be death, ?? how ended up with the life of Fabio. Many times I brought it up very much it was like, when the lamb was given to be sacrificed instead of the son. This should not have happened. (2:54). Italian national securities have spent a lot of time on this assassination, and it is so clear, the assassination.

We will open the truth about 3 assassinations and my imprisonment in Canada, then you'll understand none of it is coincidental, and could not be. 3 assassinations was well planned and knew from inside it was happening, and it was supported in a very devious way. Fabio's life should not have been there, but it brought a change in the KF work and maybe, his soul served on it.

It so clear to the Italian securities, because they reconstructed the accident, that it has been such a clear sabotage, blocking roads, walking to Fabio hammering on him on the head, hammering .. Naomi. It is unbelievable. There is nothing hidden, we keep the file of Naomi open through international channels, and it will be done. He is part of us. (2:56). Fabio's body was found meters away from the car. It has only 1 hammer on the back of the head, if the body is thrown there will be damages to the body, scratches to the skin, it is not there. Naomi was on the passenger seat, was moved to the drivers seat, and hammer comes on the side of where Fabio was, so somebody moved him to car and hammered him. It's very clear, it's been reconstructed by the Italian police in detail, because they were responsible for my security, and they do not know how the security lapses happened, and they see it. It's their job. Strange enough there were only 2 passengers in my car, me and my son, which always used to be there. Somebody knew, and this has happened in 3 occasions of my assassination.

Fabio will be remembered for the changes and the love he brought to the KF. His life cut short by people who knew and planned to do ?? We are all sure, I spoke in depth with Interpol and .. Italian national security, (2:58). .. with people in Pentagon. They have reconstructed it, we went back to work with KS in KF, reconstructing we asked, I see his soul, Shandor to look at the other angles of reconstruction. We went through that side. We monitored everything. It is impossible to be 20 meters away from the car, which has been hit on a high accident and just have a damage in the back of the head, and being face down, with no scratches to the face or body, except the ??

The enemies of the KF lived within the KF and they reported every move of us. This is the problem when you are a Belgium or connected to Belgium's. They serve their masters. Pedophiles serve pedophiles, because they are all part of the same. ... Whenever you bring up the talk of Fabio, it brings home a lot of things. I watched the suffering of the mother and father, and watched the suffering of Naomi, Giovannia. .. (3:00). .. and there is pain. That son could be my son in the same car. It was planned by the Belgium's for me, and made sure they are not there, when it happens. A lot of you don't know what I suffer with, but one day we'll ?? open it.

Q: When people do you wrong or try to ruin you, as they did to the KF, .. what prayer, or what do you do to elevate their soul?

K- We give, it is their soul who has to receive it, to be elevated, that's the beauty of it. You got to understand, Derek (Red Circle) went to court and gave false evidence. I helped him, he was paralyzed with his stroke. The stroke from the poison he gave me. He damaged himself, I still helped him with recovering. And he went to court and gave the false evidence, and he took a 1\$ penalty to me. Because he was always that way, he said, because when you get a dollar from somebody, you're there, that's all, it doesn't matter, it's just getting that 1\$.

He was so crooked. What happened to him? When we helped. It was exactly 2 weeks when the Corona business started and we supported the Corona with One Cup of One Life, with the Chinese. He wrote an article, that we started the Corona in China, and amazing enough, next few weeks, (3:02). he died of Corona infection. He was one of the first people in Belgium who died of Corona infection.

I always said, we gave everything to him, and he stole everything for the king, whoever they served. He was another insider working outside, and we elevated. We always elevate their soul, but then they find their position. What he accused the KF of, this time was so grave, that he would not come back to the KF to ask for help, to use the One Cup One Life. His daughter wrote to me in public, that they knew the T could have helped, but he wouldn't come because he knew he lied. He couldn't use the T again, where he lied about it himself. Our job is just to support. In time they'll be enlightened.

He did enough damage, but actually brought a lot of things around it, that it does not bother us, because the KF is growing so big, and with their misconduct, we become bigger. More people read, a few people believe. But our job is to elevate. Just to elevate their soul. Even in their misconduct, they think they are right, that's part of the elevation of the soul. It's not for us to ?? change.

When we found out, that the assassination was planned in Antwerp, we have all the documentation of movement, (3:04). It was planned in Antwerp. The gentleman who planned it was a person from Eastern Europe, from the same city and place where the drivers have come from. The 2 drivers, especially the driver who now is accused of killing of Fabio, comes from the same structure, mafia group. They met with Derek. We have a lot of information available, you do not know how much we know. The same gentleman is in another problem somewhere else. He paid for the death of Fabio. His soul

was elevated to understand what was done. He frequently traveled between his country and Antwerp prior to assassination and ?? He is a gangster. He was paid to kill. He comes from the same area as the driver. We know a lot, in time it is for the Italian securities to open this file.

From point of poverty and nothing, (3:06). after our assassination, he started buying latest model cars and everything else, because he was paid to do. We know too much. And they'll pay, we elevate their souls, because the soul has to bring them to the point of understanding ?? . We are not in their brain to find out what they have done. They have to judge it themselves.

This week is exactly a year and a half I have not seen my son, I don't know if he is alive or whatever. And what condition he is in, again in the hand of the same pedophiles and same group. My son is no different than Fabio, because ?? others. It's the same criminals have the same behavior, it doesn't matter whose son you take, it's all ??

Any other question.

Q; Would making a reactor as much as a MaGrav be like saying a prayer to God for peace, since they organize the fields of emotion in the environment?

K- Partially in a way you can participate, if you know how to use it, yes. MaGrav units in the coming time we'll explain, what we'll do. (3:08).

A few KS broke into it, then they lost it. They came back to it, and they don't understand. But in the MaGrav system it is setup in a specific condition and position, has the same as the STM and the P of the man. The STP of the man. We created that box, but we have no control over the fields. (Unfortunately to today I don't have my .. problem in transmission (no whiteboard) .

If you look at the structure of the MaGravs, the coils, and then look at the structure of the top coil, cup, and the coil, in the Cup of Man, the 5 Stacker, what do you see? What haven't you learned? Isn't it all coils? Isn't it no straight wires? Isn't this what you have in a MaGrav system? Haven't you seen work in the D of the fields, in the free space.

In the Cup of Man the top cup, you create the multitude of fields, but in saltwater. The MaGrav is open in the saltwater of the U, in the free fields of the U, and none of you have understood it. You looked at it as something to give me power. (3;10). But I gave you the knowledge of the soul of the creation. That's why I keep on telling you, you're going for crumbs and you are happy with it.

Just look at the construction of the Cup of Man, the 5 Stackers, wherever we brought in the soul of operation, we used the coils. Look at your MaGrav system. Is it anything but souls, coils. Because it creates a combination of the fields, covers the totality of the fields, from the fields of the soul of the Solid, to the man, and the ??

But you haven't understood yet, you just play around. You just love to be around. In so many ways, you have everything within the Cups, but you still look at the saltwater, and you look at the totality, and then you understand the creation of what is needed.

Then, (3:12). look at how we use the energy of the space. Where in the Cups you use confined energy of the water. Then you understand there is a lot that is there, that you haven't understood, and you are still after creating some energy.

?? KS to understand, that how the MaGrav systems work and create understanding of the process of the positioning of the MaGravs, you'll achieve a lot. But you are not there, you are just happy to save 80 to 90%, where you got to understand the energy absorbed, deposited and put in to the MaGravs can feed the U.

If you had 9 or 10 turns, and you get it by order of magnitude, in your Cups of Life, and in the top Cup you only work with non-physicality, then just with a small ?? you have 6 types of rings, each one between 40 and 60 and 70 coils on each, interfering, interacting and operating within each other. I have given you the access to universal energy and you are still not aware of it. You're still looking for the Cups. (3:14). MaGrav systems does not given me 40 it gives me 30.

MaGrav gives you the knowledge and the energy of the U, you don't know how to tap into it. We have a beautiful saying in Farsi. In Farsi we say, " " if the cat cannot get to the meat which is hanging, it says there is something wrong with the meat. You cannot understand what you have been given as a knowledge in MaGravs, you say everything is wrong with it.

When the KS who breakthrough this knowledge understand it, they'll realize how feeble KS of today have been, those who haven't understood. It is simple I cannot put it any other way.

If you put the Stacker, Cup of Man you put there, you see you create the STM on the top with the, is it 8 or 9, some people do 10 turns, individual, multiply that say, 3 by 17 outer core, if you done it that way, that's 210 turns, and then you have another, the same inside them, that's 420 turns, and then you have the inner core, let's say 40 , no let's say 50, that 150 plus another 150 inner core, that's let say 700. That is 10 to the power of 700 combination strength. Not 10 to 700. (3:16). Which is 10 with 700 zero combination, plus the interaction, which is another god knows 700 zeros combination.

And you say the MaGravs don't work. I gave you the secret of creation and you are happy with 1 watt to 10 watts.

And the on top of that, there are more possibilities of combinations. Now you use just Nano coated, what about if you put an alloy, instead of just a Cu, or the Gans's of different materials on top of it, and then multiplied the zeros by 3, by 4, by 5. Then you feel the forces of the MaGrav across the U, let alone where you sit.

But you don't have the knowledge how to use, you have been too greedy for the .. As I said in the first teachings of the second day of the Blueprint, of the MaGravs. The people, and the questions which were coming, and how to do. These people are just too much greedy after the energy, so let them have it. We build the MaGrav units in the EU, but we use in the D of the soul, not in the D of P, but we still manage to ?? because we have to feed the lower strength of the man. (3:18).

One day, the closet person I've seen getting to the understanding of small steps of it, is Alex in Nigeria. He has such a beautiful soul and he understands clearly. The beginning he understands, but he cannot follow it through, every time he has done, he gets too excited, he diverts in another angle, and I just watch. He has a most beautiful soul with KS, the same with Armand, the same with John. These are all ?? bits into it, but they lost the foundation, the principle of it.

And now you are busy with the Gans's and the other parts, Just next step up in knowledge. Alex was the only one up to now, who have managed to understand to mix both the soul and the P, but he just keeps on getting trapped in the P somewhere. If you listen to teachings of Alex, it's amazing how much knowledge he disperses, how much knowledge in-depth, but nobody understands. We understand because we have been there. When I listen to his teachings, it's nothing but sharing the knowledge of Creator. We have another guy in China the same, he understood far beyond anybody else. You're still busy with energies, if you look at the fields, you achieve things, that your MaGrav becomes a magic box, or a lot of people who don't understand the interaction of ?? things .. (3:20).

Any other question.

Q: .. recognizing that we have a lot to do as KS, but we also see transformations in our time with their initiatives, which seems to make it necessary to carry out historical transcripts, and synthesis, etc. Therefore, the best means for this purpose perhaps would be through its bibliography. What do you think about forming a group of KS for this purpose, even if we don't have the permission to publish. Such materials may serve in the future, the historian that you and or your successor hire. If you agree, could we start with your genealogy?

K- We are not creating another cycle, we are part of the structure of the humanity. It shall be stayed by. The knowledge can be done, (3:22). the private life, and our structure of what we do, and we live, will stay private. Because then it becomes another of cycle of what we saw, many things in the past. We are not creating another .. cycle. We have a life the same as another humans, and we'll leave that as it is. Creating these kind of things diverts from the essential understanding the KOC. See if you can do the general genealogy on the Creator, that would be good place to start, and then maybe His servants.

Thank you. We'll come back next week. I think the UC and KS who helped and supported, and we have to receive the most beautiful news in past 2 weeks, it brought us a lot of pain, from the person which we, were so much love and cared for as KS, is back with us, and we have to receive the call during the teachings, which is amazing.

... Chinese New Year ..
(3:24). Thank you.

Quick index not completed yet

417 KSW Jan 27, 2022

END

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

417 KSW

(:12).

K- .. We welcome you back to what we call, grounds for understanding more, .. being able to serve more. ... In the process of understanding the technology (T), and .. appreciating the T, (:14). and the structure that we understand it better.

Before I start teaching today, I would like to thank the Creator, the Soul of the Creator (STC) for one of the conditions we asked you to, and the Universal Council (UC) and Knowledge Seekers (KS) to support us with one of our leading KS who was today, 2 weeks in deep coma. We received news today that she has come out of it, and we'll see how we progress with it, and if he can join us in a short time, back on the ranks. We'll see how everything will take shape as he recovers. It has been a burden on the KF, which we did not expect this accident, but it is not unusual to see these, as we grow more and more of us become vulnerable to what we call, the time of condition of our soul to departure, and sometimes accidents are not there to be. It brings us to the point of understanding when we have such a close people in the KF, as we went through with a couple of other of our friends in past couple of years, that it does not matter how much knowledge we

have, we are always still conditioned to the dimension (D) of physicality (P). We had the beautiful Shandor with us, and we gone through pain with Fabio, one by natural processes and one by accident. We see as .. P of the man is weak. The teachings is to make sure, that we have a say in how the P can be protected. How the P of the man can bring many of us back, to the point of understanding, the true essence of the creation, from the time of inception, not at the end with the fear of departure.

As I received a message from one of our friends, we said on the ?? 92, "my days are counted." I wrote, "you have just started if you understand." We have to understand the process of both physical and Soul of the Man (STM) are all integrated, are all part of the same, .. with the same position and condition. What happens to us when we depart? What happens with us when we decide to, through the T we are developing, to create a condition of joint departure from the STM to D of Soul of the Physicality (STP), and then departing from the STP to the STM. This is the essence of the teaching as we heard in the intro.

But how much of it do we understand, and how much in the knowledge of science of man, we have gone forward to see, what we can do. We have left you, (:18). many, many messages in teachings, hidden messages, teaching messages, for you to understand the evolution, .. the position, .. many things and gradually bring you to the point of understanding the connection and totality. There is no separation between the knowledge of the P and the knowledge of the soul, because it is only at different strength, at the higher strength, at that point things take different D, but in fact it is the same process.

In the world of physics we consider elements. In the work of, world of chemistry we consider composition .. joining of different elements, being in touch and connecting with. In the D of the soul we have the same. It's our soul in our dreams, in the connection of our souls with the other souls, we go to a party. We see the mom, dad .. and the friends in the party. So we connect with multi-dimensions, with our souls. We learn how we can mix things, and what we get out of it as a product in chemistry. In the STM we mix it and see what we get as emotion. There is no difference in the D of the creation, except man has chosen different words for the same process, according to the time of understanding the process. (:20).

The chemistry of love in the D of P of the man, exists in a much bigger way in the D of the soul. The love of the Creator for Mitra encompasses the whole of the creation to be loved, to exist. In the D of P you are happy with the love of a man and a woman. In the D of their existence and the home they make. The condition they create to nourish that love, that in time they create an offspring called a child of man.

In the D of the STM, the Creator and soul of Mitra create the whole of the U, the Unicose, and within it, they create the birth of that child. Which is the totality of the creation to be embedded within it. The best of what they gathered, in the time of the life of the two.

When we create a child in the D of the man. We give everything we have, the knowledge, the beauty, everything which is through our egg and a sperm, to create that soul, to create that new life, that represents the beauty of the interaction of the two, and the home they create for it. And so ?? it's the time of the Mitra, giving birth to the child of the man, child of the U, which gathers all the beauties of everything, the Creator and Mitra in the D of soul. have created, and gathered in time, of their existence.

The birth of the child, is the birth of the child in the D of P. It's the same in the other, where it is created through the D of the soul, that it can take the shape of P. Understanding the process of the creation, has to bring a new D to mankind, (:22). that humanity has reached a point to understand the totality. It's the man who has to decide, which part of it suits him to understand, and which part of it, is there to suit him, to fit into the D of his comprehension of his environment, irrespective of time, place, and position on earth, on Mars, creatures in different position on the creation of the U.

We create systems, we have created the shielding to bring that process a step forward, for humanity to understand. We have brought the condition, that the man from now on has a choice, to create children in the D of P, which he has done for centuries, millions of years, and ?? other creatures in the U. Or create the child in the D of the STM, and then grow it to be, the D of P.

To you this sounds strange but this is how Mitra has been created. This is how the child of Mitra has been created, to be in that essence, to understand, that with the perfection of the soul, you'll create a perfect child. The mankind has the opportunity to be able to do that. We go for fertilization, that we take an egg and a sperm to create a child.

Now the knowledge has reached a position, that the soul of the two can bring the creation of the soul first, before the P, that sperm and egg is needed, to build that soul. Then as we are created by D of interaction of the soul of the two, a perfect child shall be born. (:24).

This is a gift, this is what was promised, that everything will be perfect. It will not be perfect the way you see it. It will be perfect when it is done, the way we do it. The way you will learn to do, creating P through D of the interaction of the souls. Or creating the soul to lead to D of creation. In the past teachings when we showed the enhancement unit (EU), I spoke about the birth of children in the .. EU. EU are not delivery rooms in the hospital, we don't put a chair in there to give life to the birth of the physical D. It might be done, it has the capability of, but in fact, it's the womb of the beauty of the souls to be able to amalgamate, to create the perfect soul to lead to the creation of perfect child, which is a child of the man. Because it is created by the D of the STM.

Understanding this and understanding how this has become possible. This allows what we call, the Universal Community to interact and create a new generation of .. children of God through interaction of the souls irrespective of the condition of the P, where they are born, or taken root of. Where allows universal interaction, allows by interacting the souls to unite the whole of the U. The purpose of the universal EU, and the teaching of us up to

now, has been nothing but this, (:26). but we had to walk you through it. We had to introduce to you, the enhancement unit (EU) and every other, because man likes to play.

When we put the creatures of God, it doesn't matter one from the earth, and one from another dimension (D) of Universe (U) within the structure of understanding of the process of EU, their souls shall create a perfect soul, which that soul will decide what physical D, or combination of dimensions he or she would like to take.

This is the beauty of the new knowledge and as Knowledge Seekers (KS), now that we have brought you to this point, you understand the truth about our work. When we take you into the U Community, the U Community has to be there to accept you too. Today we marry black and white, Chinese and English, French and Germans, and the rest, and we see how beautiful the children are created out of the mixture. Now is the time and the process, that we mix the soul of the Unicoise, that those who live within it, and they come in touch with each other, and they fall in love in the D of the soul, to create their own children. Where in D of physicality it is impossibility.

This is the beauty of such a knowledge, .. of such understanding, where we can share. Where we commit two souls together across the U, not on the planet. In a way, the knowledge is not the shell of the EU, the knowledge is the environment of the fields of the U, (:28). which allows such an amalgamation of the souls to take place, to create the children of God. The true children of the Soul of the Creator (SOC), and not in the D of physicality.

Then life has its own choice and condition. If a life in another position in the U is a million, or 10 million years, according to the time of the man, what happens when a man of U, falls in love with the beauty of the woman of the earth, which has a life span of 100 years. Does the child in the D of physicality will depart in a 100, or will it live in millions? Or the combination of the two, allows a new D of time, irrespective of place and position. Where the new children of the U, will live the time existence of the Creator, with the same love and care, .. understanding.

In the new EU, which you will see, will come as part of the flight, is not the flight to take man to the other position, it's the time to create conditions for man to see the other creatures of the U, through their soul in these units. You expect to fly, but we create such a D, that we can create the soul, we can create the combination of the soul and physicality, or we can create the physicality.

We have built this in the structure of the EU. EU are not what you see, and what you imagine. The technology (T) behind it has been made so simple, that you cannot even understand, (:30). the potential to what is to deliver. If we have the creatures of the U with us, amongst us, and they enter into a D of the soul into the EU, they interact with a section, which is specifically built to create interaction of the souls, with the soul of a man or a woman, who is onboard. If you enter the D of physicality of a man or a woman of the earth, you still carry the Soul of the Man (STM) and the P of the man in the strength of the working of system, and if you bring a stone it still carries the same.

In so many ways, the new T, the new understanding, the new process of the development of the EU is a flight system (FS), but what do you want to fly? The STM or the physicality of the man, or both. In the process of the development of the T, as we teach our KS, how to develop, how to understand ?? that they are looking at the new system.

It is for them to understand, that the teachings now is for both the D of physicality and the D of the STM. Maybe in the coming time, maybe in understanding the time, we come to understand the truth about, what you call, a system, which carries both, has the capability to carry both, the physicality of the man, man walks in the D of the humanity, or man on earth, (:32). and closing that door, man has to face the STM.

If you look and .. in the old system, the first system we introduced as part of the EU, what you saw was very, very clear. In the EU you have systems hanging outside, you had reactors which are there, but in the new system are not there. We have hidden the T advancement, that KS have understood, have advanced enough, that now you walk in, with a clear, clear interaction of the fields.

The problem in the old system was that, you had matter state mixing inside with the reactors and the motors, with the body of the man. In the new T it's all in the STM. It's only to understand how different states of the matter within the body of the man, work, that it leads to interaction between both, the soul and the physicality (P).

Here we have the picture of one of Chinese workers, in the factory as they are building the first 50 units, and then the first 100 in the next few months. It's very strange, but look at the uniform he wears. What happens if another man with another uniform and clothing entered, (:34). this system. What happens when you put this system in .. correction facilities, and the prisons, and we walk man with the uniform inside. It's all the criminality, which is embedded in the D of P, and we allow him to meet his soul. What kind of man will walk with that uniform out of the system?

As I said, to a KS, would walking into these systems be the "Day of Judgment" for every man, that he has to meet his own creator, which is his own soul, and himself and his conduct. The process of the teaching has become much, much simpler for us, as more and more T has come ?? out, for more and more of you to see and understand.

Would we in the coming time, when a man or a woman asked to be a member of the Universal Council (UC), walk into these systems, and he sees exact D of what they are standing for. Would they come in touch with the U Community and understand how much they have to elevate their souls, to be able to serve the man or a woman, or the animal, which is born and bred in the D of that place and language.

It's very interesting if some of you have noticed in your lifetime, if you bring up a little dog, (:36). and speak French to it all the time. You take it to another land, and they want to say the same thing to it in English or German, it does not understand. So even the soul of the animal is connected to the D of the language of the man. This is why we say the

UC member are responsible for totality of the creation within the what we call, the jurisdiction of the language. We are responsible for it. Now we understand the level of responsibility.

The new EU for flight, in a way is for flight between the 2 souls of the man. The 2 souls of the man, of the physicality, and the STM in totality. Which flight of fancy would you like to take? Would we buy a ticket just for a ride, to have a fun. Or would we walk in, that we buy the ticket of the freedom of the man, from D of both P and the soul, both together.

Does not matter how and who we claim our intention, by word. It's how our soul works within which counts. As I said recently, do I love you, or am I in love with you? To a man of straight understanding, (:38). it's the same. Does not matter who will be. I love you my child, because I am in love with your existence. I love you my wife, because I am in love with your existence. I don't put separation in the meaning and the word. But in essence a man will end up to love, and being in love with the totality of the creation.

In the new EU, which we have developed, and you will see more combination of the use, and understanding, be the responsibility of the what we call, the KS of the upcoming time, to add more usages in the D of P to these systems.

From the point of view of the D of the soul, these systems are complete. They work to what they have to do, from the establishment of the time of their source. When you walk into the new EU for flight, you'll be amazed in what you see. No control panel, nothing to control it, all done through the thought of the man, the man who takes charge of all the souls within.

As we are preparing the nations to accept this T, it is the responsibility of the KS and the UC, to make sure that your nations and your sections of this planet are ready to accept, to understand and not become another fanfare. (:40). The fanfare should be in the brain of the man, how much of the beauty of the creation he can see. Not on the machine, what goes in and what comes out. It's the responsibility of the KS to extend the teachings of the KF amongst men, for them to understand, that there are no messengers, except the message within their soul and STP. The emotion of understanding the totality.

One day as KS in the upcoming time, you will understand what is about to come and what is about to happen. Then we'll see the evolution and the change in the understanding of the totality by man. As I said, we are not a religion, and we are not a cult. We are a scientific organization for man to understand the work of his P, in parallel in the same, D of the fields, what we call the STM. One is micro, and one is macros. Depends in which D you want to go. But being able to understand the new D, those who use these systems, then they don't become prophets to the others, which they go to, and they travel to. They understand they become the messengers of the knowledge, that everyone who comes in touch with them receives the totality of the message. And it is not forced to accept by fear or by other means, but is being as a pleasure for them to understand the process of existence.

This is why we have said, this is the end of what we call, the prophet and Messengers. (:42). Because the message is within the STM and STP of the man, and no more. The game of priesthood, Ayatollah-hood, Rabbis, and the rest has come to an end. And many of them try to clean up before they hand over. They're trying to make sure everything is perfect, for their nations and the people who follow them, that they hand over a clean sheet. Because they know they are responsible for the mistakes of the past.

This goes directly to Ayatollah K of Iran and to the Vatican, and the 2 Rabbis in Jerusalem, and the head priest in China and Tibet. Cleanup and make everything ready for the time of transition. Use your positions to elevate the soul of the followers, not to create another scare and mayhem. It's the time to rejoice, that the understanding of the man has risen. To understand the process of the creation in the next level.

We had the industrial revolutions. Now we have a revolution in understanding the operation of the STM, and the existence and operation of the STC, within the man. It is the responsibility of the KS, if you have heard the message, to respond to it, to be ready for elevation of your STP. (:44). To understand the process, to be able to understand the T which is developed for the next step in the evolution of the science of the P of the man.

As I have said, many times before, we had the industrial revolution by steam and the other things, now we have the Plasma Revolution, where we understand the process of the true work of the M fields of the U, which leads to creation and collection of fields, and what we call, plasmas.

This process completes and makes man ready for the next step in the upcoming time to understand more about the science of the creation. This is not the end, the world of PI is not even the first step in the Knowledge of the Creator (KTC). We have not even stood up, let alone walk. After we understand the totality of the knowledge of the PI in the coming time. Then when man understands the purpose of that, then he might stand up to walk. As I said, many time this ladder has thousands of steps, and to go up 1 step you have to 1 more, the true process of the creation. Listen to my teachings in the past, and understand them, we talk from 2 points, one for man to understand, and one for man to understand in the future, what we taught.

In the teaching in the D of P, I always explained, if the present scientists of today say, that our U is expanding, (:46). there must be a room for it somewhere for it, to expand into. So we are part of the bigger structure, that we are expanding and operating within.

Then you should have understood, if we are in the D of the creation of the Creator, and our Creator is there to confirm His existence, He is definitely part of another process of creation. Then when man's knowledge of the PI interaction of the fields matures, man will look for a new science in the D of the totality of the creation, which creates the Unicoise and beyond. Man is not ready to comprehend this, not yet. There won't be any Messengers to bring it, it will be the evolution, comprehension and understanding of the

science of creation, which will lead each man to that point. There is no beginning to it, and no end to it.

It's time for the maturity of the man to understand, and in that process we evolve. We'll learn from other souls and in interaction, his eyes will be opened to a new D, beyond the D of the PI and the creation and Creator, which he calls, the Creator or the God. How long will it take for the members of the U and Unicoise to mature to that point, to see, to enter the next level of understanding. It all depends on how the U Community works in all D, to find the hidden gate, (:48). to the opening of the new, and next level of understanding of the process of the creation.

Then this will answer the question, the Book #8 where does the M fields come from? What is the origin of the fields? Was it created by the Creator, or is it the essence of the work of other dimensions (D) slowing down, have become to become the structure of the Creator we call, the God. Then what is that knowledge, what is that beauty that leads to such a creation we call the Creator.

As I said, many times if you have a beautiful partner, don't you want to show it to the others, how beautiful, how perfect your partner is, and lover is? Who does our God and Creator shows His lover to, the Mitra? Then there has to be a process beyond it. There has to be a new understanding of what it came from? What is the true essence of creation? And would that lead to the creation of what we call the Creator, which becomes the STM in the essence of D and the strength. Man is not ready for this knowledge.

I come from that D, and in totality we see the other dimensions. (:50). We come from dimensions even above that, but the STM, and the knowledge of the U is not ready for. We worship statues, and we worship the false gods. In the name of the false people. This time shall not happen. It's the STM who has to find the essence of the creation, the true essence of the origin of what we call, existence.

In Book 8, I go into the depth of this. Part of the Book 8 is already written and it starts from that point, the origin of M field, the origin of M fields which is lead to the creation of the Creator, and the man which was made in His image, comes from another D, which man is not aware of. But in essence, again what we see as the macro of the cycle of our Creator, or the micro of the cycle of the same. It's purpose, and lives in both D.

Mankind has to understand the interaction in the new EU, is combination of understanding the totality from what I call, "the time of inception of the creation as a whole." Where did the original fields, the original essence came, that it lead to the creation of the others, and in slowing down, and in strengthening, (:52). or amalgamation of, or division of, lead to creation of one to another, and the man, and the man thereof.

Don't forget we are the creators of our children, we are creators of the cells in our body. Which cell are we in the body of the Creator? And which cell the body of our Creator is, in the body of the Totality. This is what the man has to understand in the upcoming time. As the evolution of the soul progresses to be there on the understanding of the creation.

Let me put it this way, man strived to understand how to make fire, and strived to understand how to create steam, and .. how to use the pressures of the steam and gases to create propulsion and the rest. Now that the man is given the freedom of not being tied up to the energy resources of the planet, to feed itself, and to confirm his existence. What will the soul of the knowledge of the man do, create another engine, and spend his time to create more tools of war. Or would the soul of the new generation of the man and the Unicose, target one thing, to understand as fast as possible, in a perfect condition, the essence, through of the essence of the essence of the Creator, and there beyond.

That there shall not be universities of theology, there'll be universities of understanding the effect of the field of the U, in how, in the shape, and in the way it has lead to creation of the Creator and the man. Creator must have come from somewhere. (:54). It's not a magic work, it's just a phantom, that we become phantom, and we don't exist too.

The origin of the creation of life in the totality of the creation, is beyond, is far beyond the understanding of the man today. In time as we stay amongst men of the U, we teach. You have to know how to walk, then we teach how to run, and we teach you how to jump to highest levels of understanding the knowledge of the creation.

Creation of peace. Creating peace on this planet was the first. Now you have to change, .. bring the next step in. Unification of the science in the D of understanding the creation, and not just for the comfort of man. This is not another mixer, food processor, another engine, or another new pan for a new ?? This is understanding the process of the creation, that through it we feed ourselves, that we don't need no food processor, no pans, and no other things. Because we have learned the process of absorbing energies from D of the creation.

Maybe .. in the process of teaching today I have enlightened you to see more. But that is all our job is, to share the knowledge of the creation freely amongst men, and those who live within the U. That in that process, they might more understand about the totality of their own creator. (:56).

Thank you .. I hope I open your eyes to another chapter in the process of the creation and the system you will see, which will come across your nations, will come across your part of land, and doesn't become as I said, a fanfare to, but understanding the process, and not the exclusivity of the church and the mosques, which they put it in, to confirm they found the Creator way, but for all man to learn how the creation, and how the process of creation is started. You have just been given the first straw to build the house of creation. Let's see how man uses this knowledge, with pleasure and not out of fear, understanding the process of the creation, and not be afraid of how the creation might do with it as he himself is part of that process. Rick .

>>> **PROOFED** to here >>> continue

>>> **BREAK** >> 417 KSW Jan 27 2022 (1:04).

K- Yes with pleasure. .. If you noticed something this week or next week completes our 8th year of teaching, 417 or 418 it's exactly 8 years we have taught, we have entered into the 9th year of teaching.

R: ..

K- We are entering the 9th year, maybe it's the lucky number, man choose.

R: ..

K- We have continuously good news is coming in, and thanks again to the work of the UC and KS who understand it, 5plus1 has reached its conclusion. By elevation of the soul of the leaders and the others in the negotiations we see the ending of the .. process of mayhem we had in past 12 years, and beginning of new cycle. As we see more T and knowledge's are shared amongst men.

It's interesting what I said to the Iranian officials and government in the past, (1:06). few days, that this is a surprise to some of them. We see the establishment of the Iranian Embassy in Washington in the next few months. The same back in Tehran. This is not a normal situation, as we see, because you have to remember the Iranians took over the American Embassy and ransacked everything, which is the territory of the nation. The American Embassy will be returned to Tehran in a very short time.

As the peace talks and the core negotiations have completed, in the background, it's just polishing some things in the front. We see what comes out now, the next few weeks, just the rhetoric, what we call, public relationship in public domain. But in essential, as of last Monday, the whole process of negotiation has and will be completed. In public to be ready for the Iranian New Year to give a boost to the Iranian nation, and .. strengthen the position of the present government whose in the ?? to bring peace. Then strengthen the American and Chinese and everybody else.

This is a beautiful way, the way this negotiation has happened. The Chinese, Russian, European and Americans and Iranians and Germans are all working together trying to find an in-between bargaining with each other, how to share, how to see benefit, part of everything. It's an amazing process of negotiation. The 5+1 in Vienna is not what it looks to be. It's become a bargaining point of how much we will get, what part of the business they get, and how much of the T they can share. It's an amazing bargaining, it's become like a cattle market. But it is all for peaceful application. (1:08).

It's interesting to see how many millions of jobs will be created in the US in coming months, and .. in Iran, and China, and especially in Russia with the new nuclear T. In the background Iran has agreed with Russia for the next generation of nuclear power stations.

That's what Russia wanted to have the T in Iran, in deeper connections over centuries. Do not forget Ayatollah K is Russian educated. They have a close relationship, understanding. Russian is part of the Iranian culture, understanding we have been part of one nation in the past. We'll see the Chinese making a huge gain. The Americans got out of it what they wanted. The peace process is complete. Where we sit and the people we talk to in all sections of this negotiation. This is just a party time how many more .. lunches we can have before it is down, it is done.

How one nation played a dirty games ?? nuclear bomb, the state of Israel.
.. Releasing documents to IAEA on the 15th. changed a lot of things ...
It showed the grace of Iran,

(1:10). We have seen the change. I congratulate the UC and the KS continuously supported. Do not forget they still need support. There is a lot of things can go wrong, by those whose intention is to create mayhem, that's where they make money, especially those like Rothschild's, .. and Rockefeller families, who have made money on the back of the wars, conflicts and all sorts.

At the same time we have to understand how we use this for the next evolution, next step. KF has extensively started the negotiations with the governments for the spread of the new EU, that they all have it.

As a very top American military official told me in past week, "Mr. Keshe why are you sharing this T with Americans?" I said to him, "it's very easy, because when you have it, the Iranians have it, we all have it, nobody can cause problems for the others. He said, "we respect you for what you are doing, and in time we'll show what you have brought and how you helped in the background with the peace process." The Americans are puzzled how freely we are sharing this knowledge.

I convey this message with people who are concerned with our work with America, that these negotiations with the American military has been routine for me for years. I have met with them for years. Now Iran peace talks have taken shape, now we are not anymore enemies. Now KF T has become part of the evolution of the exchange and the peace process, and it's beautiful to see. (1:12). We can freely again talk with the officials on the table, not in back door negotiations. .. As I said to him, I met with your officials in a cafe in Beijing with all the Chinese military watching us. He said, "yes we know." We took a lot of risks but I met with the heads of military attaché in Beijing openly in the café in the center of Beijing. It was a shock for the Chinese in how openly I operated with the American .. structure. They emptied the café .. they knew we were coming ...

This is the way the game is played. Openness and sharing. This is the reason we can walk into any government. ...

This is the way the KS have to be. This is the responsibility of the UC, to share openly the wishes, that everybody gets equal, and we are not to the benefit of language, you are the presenter.

In our negotiations with both Chinese and Americans we have taken a very open channel where we all know at the same time, what T is going where, and who has to be where. The Chinese have to be in Arizona (AZ), (1:14). the Americans have to be in Tehran. The Americans and Chinese and Iranians will all come to Vienna. So everything is shared, everybody knows how the knowledge is done. Thanks to Klaus .. make sure all the knowledge to share, for all the nations to use, is on time .. .

This is the process of understanding the weakness of the man, and not using to create more war, but using the weakness to strengthen, to bring more peace. Hopefully in coming time you will see, this is what I asked the American military to do for us. If they could pick up the first 3 units, deliver the first one in Tehran, fly to Austria to deliver the next one, and take the last one to AZ to deliver to John. That was a very big shock for them. Asking them to take such a system instead of by .. Silk Road, if the Americans could fly.

It's a big, big question, big request to ask, and they want to think about it. Hopefully, we'll see if our wishes, and would be the wishes of the UC and all of us. We shall see in a short time, what we requested, if it has been accepted by the American administration and American military, to fly the American Military aircraft with the 3, .. first EU, and I am sure the Americans will see that their responsibility, and many other nations will be proud to take with the airlines, these units back home. I am sure we'll get a positive result and answer from Washington. I know they are online, and listening, and I hope the Iranian government accepts the same ?? just share. Don't forget, (1:16). Tehran used to be the capital of the American Air Force in the Middle east for a long time.

Any other question.

Q: .. in the 200th KSW you spoke about the border between the physical emotions and the emotions of the soul. Could you explain a little more about it.

K- The emotion in the physical D you have anger, love, whatever. It is understood and acted upon in the D of P, strength. When you dream in the D of the soul, sometimes you argue, sometimes you love the person or the soul you are in contact with. But you don't carry that into your D of P. You don't wake up hitting people and fighting, because you had a dream fighting with them.

You wake up next to your partner and you say, I had a dream, I was battling with you for something, I was making love to you for whatever reason, and it was so bad, it was so good. You don't carry that thing into the house with your partner. So there is a separation of emotion in understanding. We do not carry, (1:18). the anger of the man from the D of P, into the soul, but we create an imprint on it. When you wake up you may cuddle and kiss and love your partner, and you wakeup, your partner is next to you, what do you do? You cuddle her more, you love your partner more, because you brought the emotion of the soul in the dream, into the reality in your hand.

This is what the mankind has to understand, that this process has to become a natural process, bringing the love and care from the D of, independence of the soul, to the D of the P.

If you had an argument with your father in your dream, when you wakeup you don't pickup the phone and carry on telling him off, because he has no knowledge of it in the D of P. But his soul was involved in that discussion, but no message came done the line. This is what we have to gradually understand, that the process of bringing the emotion of the soul in the D of what is now limited ?? known to us as ?? real. How we bring it in, how we process it, how we understand it. How we allow the others to become aware of their own misconduct, not by us.

And I set a very, very deliberate example of this in the past year and a half. I got hammered by over 3,000 entries across Internet, everything which could be said wrong, (1:20). about me and everything else, was written on Internet. You have not seen a single entry from me. Because we leave it for the time when their soul elevates to understand the misconduct. That's the job of the P. When it endangered the KF I brought it into the D of the public, I continuously keep you posted, because there are reasons behind it, but we don't go into tit for tat. Because they fight from D of P. This is the way they are brought up. We interact from D of soul, continuously asking for elevation of their soul.

It's becoming aware more and more of your own existence, and the strength in D of soul, and bringing into D of P. It's the same process, in your dream you were making love to your partners, and you wakeup in the D of P, and your partner is in your arms. How much sweeter is that kiss, then the kiss you started the night, when you say, "good-night". Does it have a different meaning, does it carry a different emotion? Because this time you kissed with the emotion of the soul. What does she do? She cuddles more inside you, even if she is asleep, because she answers to the soul, in the same D. This is what the man has to understand, .. needs to understand about the purity of the creation. (1:22).

You've seen it for years, the anger which was kept constantly, for years, pressurized, we have changed it, in the past year and half, to love and care, and it has become so beautiful and the KF has taken new D and direction, because now it's not on their work of creating continuous mayhem, but is created on the continuous basis of love and unity, but in the D of the STM. This is how we understand the border between the emotion of the soul and emotion of the P. We become more and more expert at it, because now we are aware of it, it is not just a dream. Now we know where it came from, that dream.

How many times have you had a problem and you went to sleep, and you said, by morning a solution shall be found. And you wakeup in the morning and you have a solution. Was it you sorting it out, or was it in conjunction with the people who created the problems for you, or the conditions that, they showed the way to the soul, and the STP in the morning you found the solution. Now we start looking in a different angle, in a true way of the cycle of life.

There is not a day, which I (do not) give from my soul to my enemies, those who attack me heavily, even Derek was receiving my soul. Do you know how much damage has been done, but that is the damage of P. (1:24). The essence of the elevation of the soul will change the position, time and direction. We've been battered, we've been slaughtered in past years, since 2012, nonstop in different shape and form. But have you stopped teaching, .. sharing the knowledge. Have you stopped sharing the love of the Creator. We've done it more, ?? ?? As we just said, 9 years this week. 2013 we have not stopped, and that was the height of the time when we were battered, we were on exile.

The more they pressurized, the more we shared, till the time when they cannot match. This is the way we separate the emotion of the P from the emotion of the man, on the D of soul. Then we started becoming aware of its active work. The more they went to create war, the more soldiers they move, the more the UC supported the soul. Didn't we get to the position of no war? The more they created the problem of sanctions, when we came to discussions, we asked for more support. Haven't we got the peace now?

The peace dividend of 5+1 is the spreading of the KF knowledge among all nations. As one of our KS in China wrote, (1:26). to me .. He said, the history of, old man, has said to the Chinese government, that is the inner essence, exact translation if I find it, I'll read it for you. That the KF T will emerge, and will be the process of peace. This is people who work for the Chinese government. It is part of our work, that, to make sure you understand the true process. We understand the totality of the information and the knowledge, and how we changed this, how we bring that process of change. It is not easy to be able to stand a slaughter, and then let that change by time, and change the time, to change in its own time.

And we get there in a very easy way. This is what comes from the Chinese, (1:28). who are within the structure. I'll read the exact translation. This is the old, what we call, person, who'll soon show the KF T in China. The process is difficult, and we'll eventually win the respect of them all. This is what comes from inside the Chinese structure in respect to what we do.

In understanding the process of the separation of the P, and the work of the soul, we have the STP of the man, but we have the STP of the human, as one race. Then we have the process of the respect of the soul of the humanity as one process. It's a division of a division, as an egg and a sperm, in division created the STM, to strengthen, to take condition to create the man, each one of our souls is the same, is that part of another cell in the D of the soul to be created, to create the man, the child. All of our souls are connected to the totality of the soul of the humanity.

It's that soul, which takes shape in the D of the soul of the physical man, the world leader, the cleaner, driver, sailor. But in essence, like that egg and a sperm, which they divide in the womb of the mother and create the STM, (1:30). to strengthen enough, to take over and create the body of the man to become perfect. Now we have reached that point of what we call, critical mass.

The soul of every one of created things on this planet has created the soul of the planet. It cannot be any different, this is not a fairytale. If it applies to the womb of the mother, which leads to creation of you, it applies to the womb of this planet, it applies to the womb of this U, and the rest. We are that initial cell, which is added in the womb of the mother to lead to creation of the eggs, that the critical position comes that the soul is created and the P of the man starts taking shape.

We have reached that critical point, and that is the day of the Promised One, when that critical mass changes. And takes to build a perfect man. We are reaching that point. This is what has been missed. In many teachings in a hidden way, I tried to explain. Maybe today you understand. Maybe the soul of the child of Mitra, has that critical mass to bring that switch, to bring that essence of completion, that the rest of the souls understand, that now is the time to give birth to that beautiful child of the human race, as the whole of the race, not just as one.

We are not just, because we are in an island in the corner of pacific, or we live in a skyscraper on top of NY City, are separated. Does the cell in the toe of a child, and the cell on a head of a child, (1:32). have no connection except through the STM? Now we are in the same process, critical mass, critical position to reach that point of transition, to reach that point of understanding.

This is what needs to be understood by all of us. We have reached that critical, but all other things need to be sorted. A lot of you at the moment, you see the situation with Ukraine coming up, but where is it going to end. We know who is behind it. We now how it is done, and who is trying to enforce what. But when you come to the end of it, how much have you matured, what has been added to the STM, not to go to wars.

Half of the physical battles we see on the ground on this planet, is not by nations. It's by religions, because they benefit by it. They can control the income from the Mosques and the Churches when it's settled. That's what the fight is for. It's not for bringing one closer to the Creator, and when will the man mature to this? Or would the soul of maturity of humanity would ?? lead for these to be matured. In one side they bring unification of the religions, let's understand each other more, as a, what I call the wall paper, underneath they are still fighting, (1:34). to see who controls, has a bigger income, more people they can abuse. The Ukraine situation, that's the only reason for it.

We had the .. crusaders, .. other militant what we call groups, sects, have wars between each other, Sunnis, and Shia's, different sects of Christianity, in past different parts of Judaism fought tooth and nail with each other. Now it's a game, another Christianity church trying to fight each other, Church of Rome, and Church of Moscow. They don't come and say we are all the same, because then we can't have more, to do more.

This is the separation between the maturity of the STM and the STP of the man. You have the maturity of the soul of you, where the border comes. Now you have to understand your soul is a seed in the Soul of Humanity. It's that soul in the toe. When the soul of the child in the womb is completed, the child starts taking shape. Then we see the

arms and legs and everything else start processing. Otherwise till that time, it is just a lump. Now we reach that critical mass, in the lump, for the Soul of Humanity, and we are here to help it to cross, then man will see a different way.

Do we need a refugee camp that we lock more souls in, or do we create a condition, that there will never be a refugee, to start a camp. This is where the turn will come. This is why in the KF, (1:36). we are sending the EU to every country, to every city. You don't need to go to Tehran or to AZ to see a flying saucer, there is one at home. You add your knowledge there, you add to the knowledge of your nation, and the humanity together.

People have not realized. I have seen this especially in German what do you call, pedophile groups, where they say, "oh, another 3 children born, they're the same." They have no clue what is going on. The pedophile groups think they can use these systems to carry on with their abuse. But you pedophiles, especially in Germany, in Belgium, in Austria who are writing so much against KF. You have to understand, you walk into these systems, you will wipe out what you have written, because you'll be corrected. You lost a lot of income from child trafficking, but .. you'll become aware of your own misconduct. We invite you to come in, and see if you walk in and walk out with the same language.

We don't punish, we elevate your soul. We don't need to keep an eye, you keep an eye on yourself. The fear of them ridiculing these things, because then they know they have to face it themselves. It opens their hand what misconduct they have done. It's not to oppose us, not to come, they oppose us, for it not to come, to show what they have done to themselves.

This is the process which we have started. If we can elevate all people to understand the elevation of their soul, (1:38). in AZ or in Vienna. The same man has the right to elevate his souls in Nigeria, or in Amazon, or Australia. It will be interesting to see how the governments, as I said last week, oppose the entry of these systems, or support the entry of these systems. Because it's a gift, and a gift for the extension and expansion of the knowledge. Why should governments stop their nation to become educated? It's an interesting time, but now you understand the separation between the STP and the STM. You have to understand how to bring the higher strength to live within the lower strength of P, and how to increase, or elevate the STP to be able to live within the STM. Both to give and to take, and be correct, first of all with your own soul, then the others. Any other question.

Q: .. The Rothschild's and ?? Swab, etc.. want their war for the great reset. Apart from issues between Iran and 5+1, we had the situation with Ukraine. (1:40). Will we overcome all this warmongering?

K- I think the situation, which is coming up, will teach them, that the reset has been done. They have to get used to it. Some of them like children, will cry, shake, and kick, but their time is over. They understand it themselves from inside. If we do it, we are the enemy. If they do it themselves, that's a blessing. And that's what is going to happen. We

see gradually the what I call, the process of destruction of themselves from inside. They invested heavily into arms, and to conflicts, and where it is going to be. Now there is no conflict and they cannot push it. So a lot of investment is wasted.

We see now Gates in the same process, pushing for vaccination, because he took his money out of Microsoft and he put it into vaccination companies. to become again the richest man in the world. Because to him, that's what it was, doesn't matter how many die, as long as I overtake the guy from Amazon, and I become again the richest man in the world, I do anything. That's all it is with this guy. You have not realized, for him to be the richest in the physical D is important, doesn't matter how many people die. If you look at all vaccine companies today, have a huge investment and backing by him. That's where the profit will come, and then I become the richest.

But knowingly or unknowingly, (1:42). if you look into the structure of the KF and the work we are doing. The way we see, we discussed this extremely thoroughly with our team in the background. The way we are going, it might not look that much at the moment, because this is a fire that has started very thoroughly, and it's going through, we become one of the largest conglomerate organizations in the world, one of the richest, which is owned by a foundation, which serves humanity.

In a way, we have started central banking for the future of humanity. When we put these things into the market, that all of you can have a share of, you support your own. A lot of KS who now make copies and they use our logo, you will stop them to work, in the next few months you'll understand what KF is doing in the background. We don't discuss anymore, that people can do to stop. We learned a lot in the past year and a half. You will see, you KS, you are part of it through the shares you hold, and you see people who copy and steal, and do not put anything back. Where will you spend your money, and who will you put through.

Your process and the KS, who are there, and the humanity will correct this. I don't need to do anything, I just set the ground for it. In the upcoming time, you put all the assets of the top 500 companies in the world together, will not match the assets of the KF, in the physical D, because it is your assets. (1:44).

Because now we work as One Nation, One Nation needs a lot, to be equal, to be able to do. We have this scare, this squeak in Iran, this 6.2 magnitude earthquake in Tehran. What happens if this hits 7.3, which we were expecting. What happens when Tehran goes through. What facilities do we have to be able to support Iranians, not by Iranians, all of us will help. The same sits with Los Angeles. Would we sit and watch the Americans die in the earthquake? We all volunteer to be there. We all give nations to be, and we are setting that structure. Physical accidents of the structure of this planet is not in our hand, but we are setting up a structure, that when it happens we can respond.

The same thing will happen thousand times worse, to us in the space, to others who we fall in love with, and we live with. Maybe as did, the kings of the Iran did, brought the Christians and the Jews to Iran to protect. In the coming time in disasters in different part

of the U, we bring those citizens to earth to protect them, that they lost their home. It's done regularly in the span of the U, it's not the first time.

This is where we are heading, and to run such an operation, you need to be able to support such an operation. In the work of the human being, this is how it is done. This is what we are setting up as One Nation. A central structure, that man is ready, financially independent, that can support it, (1:46). physically can support it, technologically can support it. We have the resources to do.

As I said, keep an eye on the Markray, we are not telling you from insider. We are a majority shareholder of KF. As KF, it is our shares, and citizens of it, have to know what is to come. When we set it up, it is not for you to make profit and shares. It's to have a structure that humanity can be as One Nation, to be processed, to be supported, to be helped, and to be setup. We setup a central bank where all of us bank, in knowledge, in T, in finances, and in supporting. When the nations run into problem, with any condition, KF with the structure we setup, has to be there, it is the responsibility of KS, and the UC to be there, not to ask to come in.

In Austria we have a beautiful system, every village, .. district has a fire station, and every fire station has a siren on it. In the time of disaster, car accident or whatever, the siren goes off. The volunteers who are their to put their lives on the line, snow, rain whatever, they get themselves to the fire station, put their clothes on, they take their machines, which is bought by the community, all whatever is needed, to go to the scene of accident, to be there. (1:48). The police, government sources are there, other resources are there, but locally I am responsible for what happens to me, doesn't matter if that car is German .. British or whatever, I am there as a human. When you come to Austria out of nowhere you hear these sirens going, and you think what is going on. It's not a ?? siren. It means an accident has happened, and those who have volunteered, they're there, they put their work down, they wake up in the middle of the night, they get to the station as fast as possible to help, irrespective of color, race, religion, whoever it might be. Now you know why we choose Austria to stay, because it is an example. Every week, Saturday at 7 o'clock all the sirens work (blow) all the way across Austria, that they are all working and everybody knows they are there for a surety.

We have to take the best of every culture, every path of belief, and strengthen it to become of use perfectly, for the humanity, and that is the job of the KS and the KF. I am just setting up the basic structure, it is you who has to carry it through. Don't come into to steal from the KF, because it pays good, and they are stupid. We have this, and it was guided by those who we kicked out of the KF physically, they were teaching how to steal from the KF, the children, the finances and the rest of it. (1:50).

The process has to be, the way what we do, comes to serve the totality, not individuals. As I said in the past, I work hard, play hard, and I live a comfortable life, but for what I do, I don't expect anything for people to say, thank you, because it's my job to do what I do. I came, I accepted the responsibility. There is no thanks when you serve, and you

accept the responsibility. You are just doing the best, trying to get to the final point. Some of the things work out, for the best of what it is, and what they come to.

Soon in the next few months and years, KS realize what a gift we received, by getting rid of those who were damaging us inside. How the whole of the KF has moved forward to do what it was set to do. They were put inside to make sure it doesn't happen, to destroy every factory, every move, even conferences to be interfered with. But they have served their purposes.

When I found out from national securities, that the death of Fabio was well planned and they knew about it. It broke my heart. I discussed this with Giovanni in detail, (1:52). they knew. They knew if they hit us at a point, then it will stop, and then they'll takeover the KF, and then they destroy it, and it won't be there, to stop it from what it was destined to do. And they were just there to save their lives, nobody else. One to another.

But we don't look at that way. We look at it, we elevate their souls. And then we allow the next thing to happen, to grow. These are literally, what I call a speck of dust in what is about to come, .. to happen, .. to be developed by you as KS. You'll choose in the coming time what to, and who to buy from, with the products of the KF. Does it help a company regionally, that it helps the process and the evolution of. Or is it just for personal use and the rest of it, and forget about the KF. You will decide and you'll bring the change, in part of the work of serving the humanity. You will see how fast it will mature into these things. It will be amazing how KS will see this, and they'll work for it towards One Nation, OP OR.

Any other question. (1:54).

Q: Salomea .. Do you know I already traveled with plasma enhancement in the U to Mars and Venus before knowing you and the T? Adrian from Romania invited me to travel with others. I was inside these units. It was a lovely experience. We all started at the same time, 3 years ago. (just her statement)

K- As we don't have any more questions, that means a good time to stop, because KS are all well educated.

We try to bring a lot of things in order with the work of the KS and KF. As Salomea speaks about what she said, the same gentleman has shown a system in the American teaching. We immediately asked for a meeting for the T, because there is a lot of claim this is a fake. There is a lot of claim, that what was shown is not real. It's us to protect the integrity of the organizations and the people. In a meeting with the group on Tuesday, we appointed one of the directors of the KF to check into the work of this gentleman, (1:56). and the group, that they can show it, that we can keep their integrity, and the correctness of their work. At the moment what is shown is claimed by many KS in the area, that is not real, it's fake and he has not managed to show it.

It's our responsibility to make sure, that what happened in Washington (DC, with Douglas), does not happen again. So we have appointed a group of 2, to be present in testing. We are waiting for it to be confirmed. There is a lot of claim put in ...

..

We can't say yes or no, because it's the addition of knowledge, we have to support the KS. But if it is not what it says to be, it has to be cleared, and if it is, we have to support it, expand it, because we'll benefit many people by it. We all know what happened in Washington. From the point to Washington, parts went missing, and then suddenly the gentleman became, working with another group, in the American structure, for the same system, which we were missing. We don't allow this to happen anymore.

There is a huge question mark on what has been shown by the member of the same community, and it is our responsibility to safeguard the integrity of KS, and those who build things. It has to be done by us, not from outside, that it is what it is, (1:58). and how if it is, can we protect it and brought out correctly.

We are in the process of massive expansion by and through KS. We are preparing you for a new cycle of teachings, in what I call, what a lot of you like to do, in hardware side. But you have to understand the software side before you get to that hardware side.

If you remember we introduced you to the Gans's, .. the dynamic systems, and a couple of years ago we introduced you to the Cup of Life. The next cycle of T is about to come out. Many of you can imagine what could be. T which allows man to see, to be, and be aware of his soul. We never physical D, but something many of you will enjoy to do, because it allows you to go through that transition. It starts to be part of that transition. It is important for us, it's part of the maturity of the man. (2:00). If there are no more questions. and it's about 11.

Q: Mehrañez ... thanks for the new advanced knowledge, which is more interesting, we were getting bored (laughs). I have a question, one is do we still need the womb of a woman for the child of two souls? I know that you said, it can be done in a pool, the child can be created in a pool or a box. ...

K- It's one of the alternatives available. We do a lot of fostering nowadays. But would we allow the soul created to take characteristics, and the knowledge ??, and the knowledge the way a human loves. Or do we create another what I call, EU that while the soul is developing, uses the field forces of the U to create that child?

Then what D of P that soul takes , once you take it out the incubator of EU? What are the parameters of this process will do? It's not ethics anymore. (2:02). It's understanding of the totality. We don't need ethic committees to tell us what to do, we decide. If you have those who are, one from this planet we didn't know, and one from this planet we know, fall in love, and they create the soul of the child. What would that child, will decide to take shape of. Half of one and half of the other, or be in 1 D in this position, and then when it is in the D of the strength of the fields of the father, in another D. I touched on this very recently, in a very direct way, but many of you never understood, and it is part of this process.

When we create this soul I said, would I see in my eye, in the P of the man, Iranian looking, beautiful child, the African will see it as a black, with brown and beautiful African hair. The Chinese will see a little China girl with a beautiful eyes and a Chinese face.

Then if one of the creator of the souls of both of them, are from another D, can see the child on this planet. How would they see the child? Would they see the child in the eye of the man, or in the eye of themselves? You don't become chameleon, we become manifestation of time, space, and position, and now the emotion of understanding, (2:04). of them all.

Would have we listened to Obama, if to us he was a white man with blue eyes. And the Africans saw him as a black man brown or dark eyes. Would we have those prejudices, because he is one of us. Would this change bring an end to the prejudice of the races, and .. religions in the same way. This is what is to come, .. what we have to ?? And you cannot bring any ethical committee to it. Ethical committee doesn't exist on planet Zeus, sorry. Not applicable, we do it our way. Because the souls conduct the correct way, they don't need ethics with it, because ethics is already part of its creation.

Q: .. 2nd question .. Virgin Mary .. so there is a soul coming to her and tell her she is going to have a child. So this is the child of soul with soul? Or otherwise?

K- Now that you understand more, (2:06). I put a new what I call, D to virginity. Virginity means pure, untouched, untainted, being perfect. Does this mean from a virgin mother the child is born, or the soul, which is untainted and perfect.

Q: The Soul.

K- So, do we have that virgin birth in the D of P, or do we give birth to a virgin soul, which is perfect. This is the whole what I call, the key to understanding of the virgin birth.

Mitra was born from a virgin mother. But that, she didn't have a physical mother, it came from the Totality, that it is perfect, untouched. Virginity comes in the eye of the man in the physical D of the woman, or perfection of the soul? And that is what it meant.

In so many ways, we choose in the next cycle of the generation of the man, man will choose, man as a human will choose. Do I want to create in the womb of the mother, through the soul, or through the P? Your body will choose. The way you pass on the sperm or an egg to create a child, you pass on part of your soul to create that child, and then it will take shape of P. (2:08).

Many of you who raise children will go through this experience. It's a cycle which has been opened to man. The physicians will find out, that at the point of inception of the creation of the soul, no egg or sperms are released, except energies, in the womb of the mother. This is a new understanding, that many of those who mature to understand this, you will not have that physical release of physical matter. You will release energies of the souls, plasmas of the souls to be within the womb of the mother. This is how the perfect

soul will be created, and then it takes the perfect feature of the humanity if it decides to ?? manifest ??

This is the next cycle of understanding of the process of the elevation of the soul. The STP will allow, the way you go out to dream, allows the STM to release that part, that becomes the essence of the interaction, to create the seed for the soul of the new ?? infant, in the womb of the mother. When you test they say there are no eggs, .. no sperms, but the child is born. The seed of the child is born. This will become as a norm in the coming time, when those souls elevate to be there, to serve, to create the new generation. Many of your children, (2:10). or many of you ?? guys ?? in the coming generation will know this. You decide to create the soul of a child, of a perfect child, or the STP, embed within it, the STM. I wonder how many of you will decide or your children will decide to do that.

You'll test, the doctors will test it for you, if you decide to have a child through the soul. They'll say there are no eggs. You are not producing any eggs. The man does not produce any sperm. But the seed of the soul, and you feel it, the same emotion, will be embedded within the womb of the mother. Then you'll say how come I got pregnant when there is no sperm or egg. Because the seed of the soul is set. To you it might look like fantasy, but it is the reality, which will hit many of you, you're children and great grandchildren, because not you have the option. Do you want to create a man from the D of P, or do you want to create a man in D of the soul, that it becomes a perfect child.

Perfect child doesn't come to have 2 arms, and 2 legs, and blue eyes the way you want. Perfect child is when at the point of inception, to the point of departure, at any point in the U, it just serves the Creator. It will not do anything wrong to harm another. It will be there to give, to create the elevation of the soul of the others.

This is what we call the virgin birth. It's not just for a girl not to be touched the way it is. It's a virgin soul, which is created out of. That time, it could not be explained. Now we understand, we can clearly explain what it means. (2:12).

Q: So it needs a lot of love and admiration of both sides? of both souls together?

K- And maybe others to support that life. Because, don't forget, we said, in the creation of the new child, Mitra has collected the best of the best from all corners of the Unicose. Which means the elevation of the Totality. The child of the man in the future, created this way, will serve the Unicose, not just the man. Within it, has no essence of war, .. jealousy, .. hate. Because it has everything it needs, why should he have any of it.

Q: ... we have examples in other cases for example, an angel comes to Abraham at a very old age, and says you are going to have a pure child, his wife was very old, but they had a child. Or Zackary... (2:14). . What I mean in spite of their old age they could have exception child, they could see no evil in the child .. and like John was the son of Elizabeth and Zackary .. they knew no bad things.

K- You see if you look at the understanding, a deeper understanding of the work of what you call Gans or energy processes, they have no time, .. no limit. In D of P age doesn't count when you work in D of the world of Pl.

When you make a Gans and you put it on a table, do you put it, it is 2 years old, and it's aged and it has changed its shape , and color or whatever. Or you put it there, I made it, in interaction with its environment it's there.

You see age in the face of the man, in the body of the man. We don't see age in the Gans's, and in a way the energy of the Gans's, are the energy of the soul. Creators of, are fundamental basis of the creation of the soul.

Q: .. That's kind of fancy. There are picture of De Vinci that shows the Last Supper of Jesus sitting and then it shows a UFO .. (2:16).

K- Ah there are a lot of things about this who puts what where.

Q: So it doesn't mean that Jesus had something to do with Extraterrestrials .

K- Ask yourself one simple question. Did the 12 Disciples ever sat on a long table to eat? Did they sit in one room, or did they sit on a round table? This drawing is just a pure fantasy. I remember in 1990s I was commissioned to sell the Last Supper picture made by woven carpet in Iran. I think 30,000 different colors, every color of the beard of Christ was individually dyed, even 1 strand of it to show in the face. It was put on for 1 million dollars, 30 years ago. It was only .. 30 by 80 cm. It took years to make ...

.. it made me to think how much of it was real and how much made to look real. .. Did ever, (2:18). such a thing took place, or just De Vinci created the painting, and it became, because he called it the "Last Supper." The first time people could see the 12 together. Now you put a UFO on it, .. an airplane behind it, or do something else with it. It's the same as what we saw a couple of years ago, when the Iranian guy on the television was talking, they flew a light behind him. Oh, what are they trying to show the Iranians have a UFO. You've seen that video. So we can put anything on these pictures. Did ever the 12 got together, or this is just showing the .. presence of 12 souls. What would have been if De Vinci would have drawn 12 souls without a feature? Because none of the features on the Last Supper have the face of any of the disciples. None whatsoever. So you can re-position anything, is this reshape, is this Illuminati's, we heard a lot of things about these pictures.

But we have to look at it as the soul of the essence of the knowledge, of the strength in bringing the teaching of the Christ forward, for more people to understand about the Creator, and more people to abuse them, because actually they couldn't understand what the whole thing meant.

Q: .. I heard that they were lying down, like the emperors with fruit in the fields, .. there was no table.

So how could Jesus change the soul of these people around him in such a short time? (2:20).

K- Jesus or Moses. You got to understand when you reach the point of Messengers, you have the element of both, you have the element of STP and the physicality, and you have the element of the soul. Some of these reached at the level of the soul, to the STM. Some people became believers even without seeing Moses or Jesus. Just they dreamt, the soul of them touched .. I met, I know somebody personally, who has gone through this process. The love of the soul touches, and then some, the STP touches. Sometimes we dream about it. And then we see it in manifestation of P. I have been in this position a few times. Then the man who wants to abuse it, abuses it to what he wants to do.

We had this, maybe for the first time I explain this in the public. If you go into the court case we have with the Belgium's.. One of the witnesses, that they brought, they lied, they fabricated a lot of things about it, they didn't let us defend it. Was a mother with two children. We were, (2:22). at a swimming pool and I saw a man carrying a carpet like a child. I was walking outside when I saw the man. When I went inside the man was there again, with this child. It was like a statue he was carrying. In talking to them, he said, this is not the only child, there is a twin with it. We have the same problem, but in different way with the other one, but the other one is better. It must have been 2 -3 years old, the child in that age bracket. I said, we might be able to use the new T to help. He got excited, he called the mother, the family supports. The woman said, I want to see this man tonight. I said, you can come next .. no, no she wanted to see us now. We went to the house, and she said, I had a dream that you will come and help my children. She said, I know you'll come because I saw you in my dream, and I know you can help me with my children.

This child I think was about 4 or 5 years, whatever she was, they used to put her on the bed and she never moved. She was just a piece of rock, as they said. Then the first night they used the T, because they never moved, the baby fell off the bed, and they saw it start moving. In a few months, which we supported the family. They used to actually start moving like commandos. We used to put her on the floor, and she would get to the sweet. (2:24). For 3 - 4 years there was no movement and the process came to ?? Then the child, the last time we saw them before we went on exile, when we went to say good-bye, the children were sitting in the kitchen, the father making pizza for them.

The beauty of it was, that the mother dreamt, that I will be there to help these 2 children. Was it my soul brought me to see the child? Was it pre-agreed before, we'd see the child? Then when you go through the court process, this became a criminal offense, to help through knowledge of new science, to bring 2 handicapped, totally mentally demented children into life. This is the criminality of the nation of Belgium. Giving life to 2 children in the court, became a criminal offense. It's not because a joy, that we have found a way we can save children.

But what is it? Understanding of a new T, or is it understanding how the soul works, that the mother knew, the time will come, there is somebody. She had the dream 2 or 3 days before. If we would have been allowed to show what could be done, and be done with the others, you know how many children would have been saved, how much suffering in past 10 years would have gone off the families of the people? Now you know why the nation

of Belgium will pay for their wrong doings, by elevation of their souls, (2:26). and the end of abuse.

Those men who fabricated it, they have to pay for it. The woman who helped them to fabricate has to pay for it. The woman who helped Fabio to die, has to pay for it. By the elevation of their souls, finding what they've done wrong, that it will not happen again. This is what if you go in the teachings of past couple of weeks, I said, people born with .. mental deficiency, which leads to children, (who) were born through the lack of O to the birth tunnel, that the parents pay like this, we saw it. Now we have the knowledge to change it. We have the documents to show it has been done. Now we bring as part of the process of the KF Institute to show it's done. What is going to be, the correct. The transformation of the knowledge and the elevation of the soul of the mother to know the children can be sorted. How did she know, that we would meet? This goes back to the teaching of today. That we meet in the D of the souls, we have to translate it in the D of the P, we all can get elevated through the soul.

The same thing happened when we went to support the girl with the car damage, physical dead body. When it came to show that we can bring a coma patient back to life, again it became a criminality, and they brought it into court, (2:28). that he has helped bring a coma to life. She was a cabbage, they were switching the machine off.

Only happens in the nation of Belgium. Because they are pedophiles, they are the most degraded race on this planet. Because helping another man, unless you abuse child as a pedophile, is a crime. We hope their souls get elevated. If you go back into the case of .. because now the 5 years is over, once its ending in 2017 to 2022. In 2022, all the criminal charges they brought us by fake is finished. 5 years span by the law. It's stated in the court, in the fake cases they created. We can speak about it openly. We served, we gave life to 2 "carpets" I called it, when I met the children. Last time I saw them, they were making pizza with their father in the kitchen.

The same with the others. Having a knowledge to serve humanity became a criminality. Only to the eye of the state of Belgium, to that bloodline of the man, which is on the edge of the continent. The dirtiest of the dirt has been put to the edge to fall in the sea. So what do we see with it. Why supporting, understanding, the soul of the mother sees, the beauty of the children to be helped, and sees the soul of the man who does it. And the man comes. Is that a miracle? And the children do move, do change, and get a new life. (2:30). This is not theory, go into the court case. We can talk about the court case it is over, it's finished, the 5 year term is over in 2022.

We open these cases. How man has the ability to support another life. It's his responsibility, it doesn't matter what it costs, even his life. With the knowledge of the Pl, the knowledge of new understanding. I took all the fight, I took all the damage, I took everything. But seeing those 2 children being able to be with their father and the mother, not to be a carpet they put on, and take off. Watching them put a block of chocolate, because they loved chocolates. We used to put blocks of chocolate on one side of the

carpets, and they go like commandos, we used to call them commandos to get to the chocolate. Those who never moved, couldn't move.

This is a miracle of the T and knowledge, but a miracle of the soul. This is how it sits, this is how we are supposed to be, .. the whole T has to go. We don't blame it, we have to elevate the soul of that nation, all of it, because we don't punish anymore. They have to understand their own misconduct, and the punishment for them is the elevation, the understanding of what they have done. Because of that, helping those 2, now we have setup an institute, KF Institute structure, as a scientific institute, we can show it.

We spend time, we bring KS, we bring doctors, (2:32). to see those comatose patients be able to be helped from the outset, from the minute they are born and we see the sign, KF KS become responsible to that SOS in the hospital, to help the family. Not to wait for an earthquake, because then it can be public, we went to help. The way you responded to Corona, the KS and the doctors we trained, have to be there. This is going to happen. It's not going to stop, the children get stuck in the passage of life, and by lack of O, they go through it. The second it is done, the KS can be called upon, "can you support." You have the Gans's, .. the T, you deliver to the parents. Over 3 to 6 months you watch, and we won't have that mistake, .. the suffering of children and the parents for decades to come. This is our responsibility. They put us to prison, they gave us fraud, but the fraud is, we saved life, it doesn't matter they ?? taint us with. Now do it openly in the institute.

In next few weeks we appoint you. Once we setup the institute, and you report there is such a child, we come to understand it through the institute with the doctors, when you bring, to bring these children through the process. Nothing is done, it's just the process has to be done the correct way. The brain will replace itself, the damaged cells. Because the child is in the time of the process of building, it will be repaired, the structure damages to the stomach or to the heart, or whatever happens in that process will be repaired. We have a perfect child.

I said to people around us, we don't need ... 40 parallel systems, that 40 families to suffer, (2:34). for rest of their lives, to prove that the T is correct. We support all of it (them). Let it be the process, to benefit the elevation of the soul of those who help us. This is our responsibility. The blind testing, we leave 40 children, we haven't helped, to see how they become Cerebral Palsy and then we see how your 40 (children) have done. Our children are not animals. Our children are not to be treated that way. We see the problem, it is our responsibility, the way we delivered Cup 1 & 2, is to deliver, to eradicate, if it has happened. The suffering of a lifetime. Not letting 40 (children to get help) to become an example, and then another 1,000 to become an example (test trial) for our stupid doctors, and those who benefit by pharmaceutical, to suffer for a lifetime.

It's our responsibility to bring the change. I took it. I went through a lot of crucifixion, I went through everything wrong, because I helped. It's in the court cases. Children were totally supported, totally. We have videoed it, we have pictures of them. And the parents will say how the police of Belgium falsified all the documents. Then you understand.

Then you'll see, then in the future when such a thing happens, do we need Gans's? Or understanding the process of elevation of the soul, we can elevate at the point of birth, that will support the soul of the children, (2:36). to correct and to repair.

Would the children brought up, conceived in the D of the soul, and go through the physical process of the birth, and they come through this position of trapping in the birth tunnel, or whatever happens, lack of O, would they repair themselves immediately, because of, the soul is in charge, and not the STP. And the answer is yes.

This is why we promote and bring the new knowledge of understanding, creation of the children in the STM, because even in P, the creation of the STM will not happen in defect, let alone in any other damage. (When) Man only understands the gift we have brought?

I stood exile, I stood assassination, I stood capturing and imprisoning in Canada in the airport being told will be killed everyday. Withstanding assassination planned by my own partner, and knew, which Fabio got killed by accident, because of it. Then when I look at it, it was all worth it, to bring man to this position. To be able to share the knowledge that ones parents will be able to have children without the damage, one family can have without anything.

Bringing to be able to bring the peace the way we have done, to be able to bring a lot of things, (2:38). .. deliver the nations to be. If you remember, very recently a few months ago I told you, as a nuclear physicist, As an Iranian nuclear physicist when we were all, everything wrong, we'll be in the White House very soon. Because we shared the knowledge, the WH is a much the capital of Iran, as Tehran is to the Americans. We have become One Nation. We look at another position, another office. We don't promise, we deliver, and the promise completes itself.

When I requested from the highest offices from the Americans, to fly these units into 3 nations, the highest ranking officer was in tears, he said, "Mr. Keshe, you think far beyond what we can imagine possible." He said, "why are you giving the T to Americans?" I said, because of the love of the knowledge belongs to everyone. Now that we have reached peace we can share knowledge. Not, "they did this to us for so many years, now we are gong to do that." The time of punishment is (over), the time of sharing, serving is in, and we have to be part of it. We have to set the example. We have to understand, there is no punishment, elevate their soul, they'll come to understand their own weakness.

Q: .. I pray for your protection, thank you for your infinite patience. I understand because every one of us, in our imperfect, (2:40). measures suffers from our .. narcissist things, which I hope it helps us to be better. ...

K - Can you give me 5 minutes break ..

R; give from our soul to the peace ... for the 5+1 peace talks, and it seems to have worked in so many ways. We have conflict in many parts of the world war may break out or rebellion ... (2:42). (SILENCE .. 5 minutes ...) (2:46).

K- .. the reason I had to accept this call was because as I told you, one of the most loved ones of the KF, went through a coma for past 2 weeks, .. and the call came from there and we spoke. Weak physically, but at least the soul is back with us, and the physicality. This wasn't about the peace talks, this was about one of us, as recovered from a horrendous condition and nearly 2 weeks of coma. It was beautiful to receive during the teachings, and I hope the soul will elevate, ?? to the point, and the P will recover. I think this is one of the most beautiful news we could receive, when we were talking about what we had, or we have been through. Thank you .. sorry about that. We were waiting for this call for past 2 weeks and we didn't know if it will ever come, but we were told the recovery is taking place since last night, at least we could talk to the person directly.

Any other question.

Q: .. How is it going with Naomi with her recovery? .. (2:48). ..

K- Naomi, I met her last May or June with Giovanni at their house. We have another piece of process to go through, Giovanni is helping to build the next cycle of Gans's, and she should be more or less fully recovering. Because somewhere in the process, something was missed, whatever, we'd done, and now we are building it back, to complete that process. She is out of coma, and normal as possible, but now we have to slightly change a couple of things to complete the process.

The only thing happened to us, in the Italian factory and everything, it created a separation, and we couldn't see exactly what was not completed, now we know what wasn't completed, and it is getting done. Giovanni is working on it, hopefully in the next few months we'll see. She'll become a normal, she's as normal, happy person we see. I spent a few hours with her last year, when I was in Italy. She's good and cheerful as she used to be. We need to fix a few little bits and we hopefully get her back in .. the proper ways to be done. The process was stopped, due to all the things which went on, and in time we never considered to check that part. Now we done, and it can be corrected. But it needs a special structure and Giovanni is doing it. She's a gorgeous woman, she's an absolutely beautiful soul. When you still see her you enjoy, (2:50). that cheekiness which she always had.

Q: .. Can we call the first fleet of spaceships "Fabio Fleet" or put his name on something big from the KF.

K- We already know what we are going to do. ??? Fabio, the soul of, the STP of it, and he is unique, I worked with him, literally on a daily basis, he was part of us.

When to me, when you speak about Fabio, it's like he was a son. He was not a KS, he was not somebody you work with. With him everything was unconditional, with him the love of doing things was done without asking. He translated the 3 books to Italian without anybody knowing. It's been translated, (2:52). we have it. The Italians keep on telling us, we want to translate the book. It's already been done by Fabio, we keep it, because it's his work. There is a lot of emotion when it comes to him. But these emotions have got words, since we know from the Italian securities and other securities, that it was preplanned, people who lived with us knew about it, which was planned for my

assassination. This is the hardest part. I would have preferred for me to die than him. But it is the time of destiny and what is set to come.

What we know what the Italian securities know ... from international police, it is amazing how people who shared life with us, knew what was going to be death, ?? how ended up with the life of Fabio. Many times I brought it up very much it was like, when the lamb was given to be sacrificed instead of the son. This should not have happened. (2:54). Italian national securities have spent a lot of time on this assassination, and it is so clear, the assassination.

We will open the truth about 3 assassinations and my imprisonment in Canada, then you'll understand none of it is coincidental, and could not be. 3 assassinations was well planned and knew from inside it was happening, and it was supported in a very devious way. Fabio's life should not have been there, but it brought a change in the KF work and maybe, his soul served on it.

It so clear to the Italian securities, because they reconstructed the accident, that it has been such a clear sabotage, blocking roads, walking to Fabio hammering on him on the head, hammering .. Naomi. It is unbelievable. There is nothing hidden, we keep the file of Naomi open through international channels, and it will be done. He is part of us. (2:56). Fabio's body was found meters away from the car. It has only 1 hammer on the back of the head, if the body is thrown there will be damages to the body, scratches to the skin, it is not there. Naomi was on the passenger seat, was moved to the drivers seat, and hammer comes on the side of where Fabio was, so somebody moved him to car and hammered him. It's very clear, it's been reconstructed by the Italian police in detail, because they were responsible for my security, and they do not know how the security lapses happened, and they see it. It's their job. Strange enough there were only 2 passengers in my car, me and my son, which always used to be there. Somebody knew, and this has happened in 3 occasions of my assassination.

Fabio will be remembered for the changes and the love he brought to the KF. His life cut short by people who knew and planned to do ?? We are all sure, I spoke in depth with Interpol and .. Italian national security, (2:58). .. with people in Pentagon. They have reconstructed it, we went back to work with KS in KF, reconstructing we asked, I see his soul, Shandor to look at the other angles of reconstruction. We went through that side. We monitored everything. It is impossible to be 20 meters away from the car, which has been hit on a high accident and just have a damage in the back of the head, and being face down, with no scratches to the face or body, except the ??

The enemies of the KF lived within the KF and they reported every move of us. This is the problem when you are a Belgium or connected to Belgium's. They serve their masters. Pedophiles serve pedophiles, because they are all part of the same. ... Whenever you bring up the talk of Fabio, it brings home a lot of things. I watched the suffering of the mother and father, and watched the suffering of Naomi, Giovannia. ..

(3:00). .. and there is pain. That son could be my son in the same car. It was planned by the Belgium's for me, and made sure they are not there, when it happens. A lot of you don't know what I suffer with, but one day we'll ?? open it.

Q: When people do you wrong or try to ruin you, as they did to the KF, .. what prayer, or what do you do to elevate their soul?

K- We give, it is their soul who has to receive it, to be elevated, that's the beauty of it. You got to understand, Derek (Red Circle) went to court and gave false evidence. I helped him, he was paralyzed with his stroke. The stroke from the poison he gave me. He damaged himself, I still helped him with recovering. And he went to court and gave the false evidence, and he took a 1\$ penalty to me. Because he was always that way, he said, because when you get a dollar from somebody, you're there, that's all, it doesn't matter, it's just getting that 1\$.

He was so crooked. What happened to him? When we helped. It was exactly 2 weeks when the Corona business started and we supported the Corona with One Cup of One Life, with the Chinese. He wrote an article, that we started the Corona in China, and amazing enough, next few weeks, (3:02). he died of Corona infection. He was one of the first people in Belgium who died of Corona infection.

I always said, we gave everything to him, and he stole everything for the king, whoever they served. He was another insider working outside, and we elevated. We always elevate their soul, but then they find their position. What he accused the KF of, this time was so grave, that he would not come back to the KF to ask for help, to use the One Cup One Life. His daughter wrote to me in public, that they knew the T could have helped, but he wouldn't come because he knew he lied. He couldn't use the T again, where he lied about it himself. Our job is just to support. In time they'll be enlightened.

He did enough damage, but actually brought a lot of things around it, that it does not bother us, because the KF is growing so big, and with their misconduct, we become bigger. More people read, a few people believe. But our job is to elevate. Just to elevate their soul. Even in their misconduct, they think they are right, that's part of the elevation of the soul. It's not for us to ?? change.

When we found out, that the assassination was planned in Antwerp, we have all the documentation of movement, (3:04). It was planned in Antwerp. The gentleman who planned it was a person from Eastern Europe, from the same city and place where the drivers have come from. The 2 drivers, especially the driver who now is accused of killing of Fabio, comes from the same structure, mafia group. They met with Derek. We have a lot of information available, you do not know how much we know. The same gentleman is in another problem somewhere else. He paid for the death of Fabio. His soul was elevated to understand what was done. He frequently traveled between his country and Antwerp prior to assassination and ?? He is a gangster. He was paid to kill. He comes from the same area as the driver. We know a lot, in time it is for the Italian securities to open this file.

From point of poverty and nothing, (3:06). after our assassination, he started buying latest model cars and everything else, because he was paid to do. We know too much. And they'll pay, we elevate their souls, because the soul has to bring them to the point of understanding ?? . We are not in their brain to find out what they have done. They have to judge it themselves.

This week is exactly a year and a half I have not seen my son, I don't know if he is alive or whatever. And what condition he is in, again in the hand of the same pedophiles and same group. My son is no different than Fabio, because ?? others. It's the same criminals have the same behavior, it doesn't matter whose son you take, it's all ?? Any other question.

Q; Would making a reactor as much as a MaGrav be like saying a prayer to God for peace, since they organize the fields of emotion in the environment?

K- Partially in a way you can participate, if you know how to use it, yes. MaGrav units in the coming time we'll explain, what we'll do. (3:08).

A few KS broke into it, then they lost it. They came back to it, and they don't understand. But in the MaGrav system it is setup in a specific condition and position, has the same as the STM and the P of the man. The STP of the man. We created that box, but we have no control over the fields. (Unfortunately to today I don't have my .. problem in transmission (no whiteboard) .

If you look at the structure of the MaGravs, the coils, and then look at the structure of the top coil, cup, and the coil, in the Cup of Man, the 5 Stacker, what do you see? What haven't you learned? Isn't it all coils? Isn't it no straight wires? Isn't this what you have in a MaGrav system? Haven't you seen work in the D of the fields, in the free space.

In the Cup of Man the top cup, you create the multitude of fields, but in saltwater. The MaGrav is open in the saltwater of the U, in the free fields of the U, and none of you have understood it. You looked at it as something to give me power. (3;10). But I gave you the knowledge of the soul of the creation. That's why I keep on telling you, you're going for crumbs and you are happy with it.

Just look at the construction of the Cup of Man, the 5 Stackers, wherever we brought in the soul of operation, we used the coils. Look at your MaGrav system. Is it anything but souls, coils. Because it creates a combination of the fields, covers the totality of the fields, from the fields of the soul of the Solid, to the man, and the ??

But you haven't understood yet, you just play around. You just love to be around. In so many ways, you have everything within the Cups, but you still look at the saltwater, and you look at the totality, and then you understand the creation of what is needed.

Then, (3:12). look at how we use the energy of the space. Where in the Cups you use confined energy of the water. Then you understand there is a lot that is there, that you haven't understood, and you are still after creating some energy.

?? KS to understand, that how the MaGrav systems work and create understanding of the process of the positioning of the MaGravs, you'll achieve a lot. But you are not there, you are just happy to save 80 to 90%, where you got to understand the energy absorbed, deposited and put in to the MaGravs can feed the U.

If you had 9 or 10 turns, and you get it by order of magnitude, in your Cups of Life, and in the top Cup you only work with non-physicality, then just with a small ?? you have 6 types of rings, each one between 40 and 60 and 70 coils on each, interfering, interacting and operating within each other. I have given you the access to universal energy and you are still not aware of it. You're still looking for the Cups. (3:14). MaGrav systems does not given me 40 it gives me 30.

MaGrav gives you the knowledge and the energy of the U, you don't know how to tap into it. We have a beautiful saying in Farsi. In Farsi we say, " " if the cat cannot get to the meat which is hanging, it says there is something wrong with the meat. You cannot understand what you have been given as a knowledge in MaGravs, you say everything is wrong with it.

When the KS who breakthrough this knowledge understand it, they'll realize how feeble KS of today have been, those who haven't understood. It is simple I cannot put it any other way.

If you put the Stacker, Cup of Man you put there, you see you create the STM on the top with the, is it 8 or 9, some people do 10 turns, individual, multiply that say, 3 by 17 outer core, if you done it that way, that's 210 turns, and then you have another, the same inside them, that's 420 turns, and then you have the inner core, let's say 40 , no let's say 50, that 150 plus another 150 inner core, that's let say 700. That is 10 to the power of 700 combination strength. Not 10 to 700. (3:16). Which is 10 with 700 zero combination, plus the interaction, which is another god knows 700 zeros combination.

And you say the MaGravs don't work. I gave you the secret of creation and you are happy with 1 watt to 10 watts.

And the on top of that, there are more possibilities of combinations. Now you use just Nano coated, what about if you put an alloy, instead of just a Cu, or the Gans's of different materials on top of it, and then multiplied the zeros by 3, by 4, by 5. Then you feel the forces of the MaGrav across the U, let alone where you sit.

But you don't have the knowledge how to use, you have been too greedy for the .. As I said in the first teachings of the second day of the Blueprint, of the MaGravs. The people, and the questions which were coming, and how to do. These people are just too much greedy after the energy, so let them have it. We build the MaGrav units in the EU, but we use in the D of the soul, not in the D of P, but we still manage to ?? because we have to feed the lower strength of the man. (3:18).

One day, the closet person I've seen getting to the understanding of small steps of it, is Alex in Nigeria. He has such a beautiful soul and he understands clearly. The beginning he understands, but he cannot follow it through, every time he has done, he gets too excited, he diverts in another angle, and I just watch. He has a most beautiful soul with KS, the same with Armand, the same with John. These are all ?? bits into it, but they lost the foundation, the principle of it.

And now you are busy with the Gans's and the other parts, Just next step up in knowledge. Alex was the only one up to now, who have managed to understand to mix both the soul and the P, but he just keeps on getting trapped in the P somewhere. If you listen to teachings of Alex, it's amazing how much knowledge he disperses, how much knowledge in-depth, but nobody understands. We understand because we have been there. When I listen to his teachings, it's nothing but sharing the knowledge of Creator. We have another guy in China the same, he understood far beyond anybody else. You're still busy with energies, if you look at the fields, you achieve things, that your MaGrav becomes a magic box, or a lot of people who don't understand the interaction of ?? things .. (3:20).

Any other question.

Q: .. recognizing that we have a lot to do as KS, but we also see transformations in our time with their initiatives, which seems to make it necessary to carry out historical transcripts, and synthesis, etc. Therefore, the best means for this purpose perhaps would be through its bibliography. What do you think about forming a group of KS for this purpose, even if we don't have the permission to publish. Such materials may serve in the future, the historian that you and or your successor hire. If you agree, could we start with your genealogy?

K- We are not creating another cycle, we are part of the structure of the humanity. It shall be stayed by. The knowledge can be done, (3:22). the private life, and our structure of what we do, and we live, will stay private. Because then it becomes another of cycle of what we saw, many things in the past. We are not creating another .. cycle. We have a life the same as another humans, and we'll leave that as it is. Creating these kind of things diverts from the essential understanding the KOC. See if you can do the general genealogy on the Creator, that would be good place to start, and then maybe His servants.

Thank you. We'll come back next week. I think the UC and KS who helped and supported, and we have to receive the most beautiful news in past 2 weeks, it brought us a lot of pain, from the person which we, were so much love and cared for as KS, is back with us, and we have to receive the call during the teachings, which is amazing.

... Chinese New Year ..
(3:24). Thank you.

proofed complete

417 KSW Jan 27, 2022

END

418th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; February 3, 2022

(Quick Index 13 pages done ; Proofing and Transcription done ; need to do; Key Phrases, Key Words)

Go on Internet and tell Methi has declared his hand on Messiah;
Universal Community is not so far ahead of man UFOs are matter state travel, not by the soul; Enhancement Unit is gaining weight we have achieved creation of G fields - the systems work; Entered space T; Don't need to wait for 6th of June flight to Moon; Methi declares himself today; MaGrav T - "Beam me up Scotty"; Elevate STM through MaGrav; Standing on MaGrav T&T across U;

Nuclear plasma is not dangerous - it's the plasma of a "nucleus" - Not radioactive; Work of U replicates itself throughout creation of matter in upper atmosphere - solar System and Galaxy the same process - same process in intestines; Speed of electrons same as planets; Rick shows magnets - Deuterium; Completion of knowledge when STM transmutes STC inside; Creation of Heartbeat;

Introduction to Quick Index:

It will take too many pages to summarize this workshop. One of the topics is, that a breakthrough in science has occurred, we have achieved for first time to create gravity in an entity. The EU has gained double in weight without changing in size. We don't have to wait till the 6th of June we have already achieved. The flight systems work, and with this, the Methi has declared himself, which means mankind has matured to the Knowledge of Creation. The totality of the knowledge means the essential pattern of creation has been taught to man and he enters the Universal Community as an equal.

This pattern is the interaction of M fields to create plasmas. These plasmas are the fundamental building blocks of what we call life - the state of becoming. The M fields and plasmas contain RNA, emotions, memory, intelligence, etc. which is not lost when they divide and split and play the game of creation. This is called the transmutation of the energy of plasma. When their interaction involves fields of Inertia and other conditions, then you get manifestation of physicality. We see this in the upper atmosphere of our planet where matter state of the planet is created. This is the same process in the solar systems, galaxies and universes, and perhaps beyond what we could even imagine. This is the same process that the STM uses to create its physicality. This is the same process used in the flight enhancement units, the MaGravs, and all the systems created by KF. The key to using all these systems is elevation of the soul and connecting to the heartbeat of the plasmas we want to interact with, through our emotions. The sign of elevation is correct conduct and naturally following the ethos of Mitra - think good, speak good and act good.

So the whole thing is so utterly simple, the fields of the plasmas explode out from within us into the glory of the cosmos and all its interactions and diversity - and then comes back around inside us where it began - but with the collection of experiences. The beauty of it is the whole thing is within us. When we discover this, we loose the fear and enjoy the play. This is the birth of us as a soul and the Unicose is our playground. The Messiah is here to help us and show us what love is by example. The process of sharing is how we learn. The time is now - for us to decide what we want to do with our lives.
Thank you very much.

Quick Index:

Physical conversion of energy of plasma (PI) in slowing down creates heartbeat (HB) and rotation of planetary system; It's rotation creates interaction with physicality (P) which creates emotion, energies and rest; Declaration of Methi is understanding the work of creation and Creator; Also is for the U Community; New Space reactors gives different options to fly with soul - P - or both;

We are teaching the transmutation of the PI of STM to make the Soul of the Creator (STC) within it; This transmutation is the completion of the teachings;
New problem how to deal with interaction of the souls; We create HB of moon and like a lover it pulls us in; Problem with interaction of the souls; New systems can maintain gravity and fields in (whatever environment); Embedded reactors automatically create field strength of Moon; Captain is chosen by his correct conduct; If go to Mars you will be able to manifest as a man there, and walk on surface; We have matured man to understand the work of creation; I accepted my job as Methi thousands of years ago to mature not only man but the whole U; Earth chosen because it's so physical - can prove to UC that they can manifest both P or D of soul; I have already taught enough not only to man but to the UC to fill in their missing knowledge; Man will be able to understand the knowledge in the future;

I gave you the MaGrav for transmutation and transportation (T&T) throughout the U - but you went for crumbs of electricity; "Beam me up Scotty" - is now a reality through the MaGrav; MaGrav is most powerful transportation system in U; MaGrav makes Star Formation (SF) - STM is the 4th reactor; John in AZ was close - but didn't walk on top of MaGrav - have to create right field energy to elevate the soul; You didn't understand the MaGrav, so now we give you the Vision Enhancement Unit (VEU) to do the same; Today you have been shown the end product (EU is creating its own gravity - weight) ; Any race on earth or in U touches me - I elevate their soul; Today I declare the Methi - the return of the soul - the knowledge - shared equal among all ;
I am the Messiah, and the Methi, because I understand the work of the fields of the U, and not in the matter state; Calls on leaders to work with us and we achieve - work against we know how to handle; Ambassador says - some leaders crawl like a dog to feet of Pope;

Understand the teachings, and understand how much of it you haven't understood.

I was ready to take you to the T&T of the Soul of the Man (STM) when I taught you the blueprint of the MaGrav system, but you could not see; There are still pieces missing - man has to figure out for himself; STM has to become so humble that the others feed him - with it to create the heartbeat of existence in the U;

You stand on MaGrav in Vertical EU, same in Horizontal EU; already given it to you; All the systems use the MaGrav;

Go on Internet and tell Methi has declared his hand on Messiah. See what you get, the foolishness of the kingdom of Belgium, or the true kingdom of God, and then we show;

end part 1

Klaus tells his experience in discovering the weight gain of one of the EU; KF has entered creation of gravity, absorption of the gravity using non-nuclear material; We know how to add and reduce weight to the systems; Now we need to connect systems to the emotion of the man; Computers are not fast enough to control EU;

There is an additional energy on top of the matter state. When we tested it in the labs in Austria, we could see a hidden energy showing itself on the equipment, additional fields;

Have asked Iranian government permission to ship nuclear material across this planet; Then we show the true power of the what we call, created PI through nuclear T;

I think humanity is ready to meet its soul, through interaction of the fields of the EU, then man shall commit no crime. As when we raise the soul of one, the others within the structure of the soul of humanity will get elevated by receiving the energy. The whole human race will become peaceful through the love of Mitra, who is amongst us and has brought that position in time and space;

129 Tesla, which is a huge M field, was created through small voltages of 1 to 2 volts and .5 amps (not megawatts like CERN); Don't be naïve about it - this power within the PI doesn't come from electrical current - it comes from nuclear plasma technology; Nuclear PI T is now exclusively with Iran and Iranian nuclear physicists; Plasma is achieved through nuclear processes; The other scientists call it cold fusion or cold plasma - but there is nothing cold about it;

Everything that is alive has nuclear plasma processes going on inside it, or its structure would collapse; For example, if a piece of wood would not have nuclear PI processes going on inside it, it could not hold its shape and would start to rot, iron starts to rust; It's not what we call nuclear energy or nuclear bombs; We go inside the structure of the nucleus into the plasma - or the neutron whatever you want to call it; The nucleus is like a house and as a nuclear physicist I open the door and show you the beauty of what's in the house;

We showed this in Italy 4 or 5 years ago when we built up a nuclear PI to 129 Tesla; (Remember 129 Tesla is a breakthrough achievement for KF that scientists are ignoring) In the lab we placed 12 reactors and created nuclear plasma by interaction of the plasmatic fields; Not nuclear as in radioactive - it is not harmful; There is no difference between what happened there and the EU; In Italy we created nuclear PI in the open space - in the EU we give it shape and form and can control it; When we put space PI detectors in the EU we might even see up to 500 Tesla in some of these reactors; But it is plasmatic and not dangerous;

We say nuclear plasma because it is easier for you to understand - but to us we mean "nucleus" plasma - the energy within the nucleus - within the neutron; (Remember if someone tries to scare you with terminology - it is plasmatic and not dangerous - it is not what we call nuclear radiation and radioactive - it's simply the plasmatic energy within the nucleus like in nature)

In Star Formation (SF) we always put the lightest element at the top so the others feed it - you get more interactions and release of energy; This was shown in the Chinese reactor;

It's the same if you put the STM on top of the MaGrav system; It has to be the weakest, not the weakest, but less than; It has to give more than to take, which causes it to attract more fields from the PI; This is what we call the elevation of the STM. (2:06).

This is what we call being humble to give, and because you are detached, you don't hold onto, to become heavier - to gain; By giving you become more interactive - more able to give; Again the 129 Tesla was gradually built up over weeks - but we stopped it, because there are a lot of things that cannot be (in the world of science);

The world of science has not understood that the M fields can be amalgamated, and then once you join them, you can again divide them; The M fields are like a family tree and all the relatives are connected to each other through the lineage. It doesn't matter whether you came from an amalgamated or divided field, you are still connected to all the other entities of the same field;

We know what entity connects to all the plasmatic fields of the U (the Creator); We have to understand that the divisions occur by G field forces or M field forces; By looking at how magnets interact and position themselves - in this process the magnets divide their fields to position themselves - even though they have been cut into pieces - you are still connected to the original fields by lineage;

The world of physics has not been able to answer questions about orbiting electrons around a nucleus full of neutrons and protons. For example, is the speed, weight and volume bigger or the same for the electron in the first orbit as compared to say, the tenth orbit. They say they don't have enough knowledge to answer that question. Mr. Keshe says, that we can answer that, because as in the macro so in the micro. By looking at the solar system we see a difference in the smaller planets closer to the sun, than the bigger planets farther away like Saturn. It's the same with the electrons orbiting the nucleus - it

can't be any different. The electrons at the outer boundary have a bigger volume and different energy - the same as Saturn does.

If you understand this, and if you create the right energy interference, then you can get what you want from the fields without ever touching the center; Because the center moves on its own and has its own interactions; This opens up a new world in PI T. By controlling the center, you decide the field, the interaction of the bodies outside, and then it creates a different condition. Our sciences like astronomy and cosmology are not deep enough, nor evolved enough to understand this yet; Another example is when 3 planets align with each other - their fields have a direct effect the PI of the center control; Other kinds of interactions will create the field strength of Jupiter or the moon; This is exactly what happens when your soul is inside the EU - the interaction of the soul with the reactors create different effects; The STM with his emotion in the center, can dictate "I want to go to the moon." ;

In the last couple weeks we have entered a new cycle of knowledge sharing; You don't have to wait for the 6th of June to fly, you understand you have already flown; When you loose this fear you understand how to untangle your soul - and how to handle the interaction of your soul with the others;

The field interactions create the heartbeat (HB) and by controlling the HB you control the center of the plasma; To do this you have to understand what you give and what you take, to create that HB, and then you have to understand what's the next step;

Asked if the EU is there to take off the fear (the fear when the fields in your body change and you start to lift from the earth, that fear stops you) can the EU stop that fear?; He said, No, it's your fear, and not the people's fear;

Rick demonstrates on his table of small magnets with 3 larger ring magnets in the center; A lot can be learned by playing with these magnets; Putting 3 small one together allows you to go closer to the center - more stable; This is like Deuterium; These magnets are only 2 dimensional in reality you have to look at it 3 dimensional; Small entities can move the whole structure; Shows how the small magnet was thrown a far distance out of center - this is the propulsion part of the plasma; If you do in right way can create a condition of T&T - we'll teach in time to come;

We can tap into vast energies in the outer rings of the nucleus; When you come towards the Inertia boundary field forces of the sun, you create more matters from the fields, and division of the gravity; In upper atmosphere contact with Inertia converts PI into matter state - same thing happens in the solar systems (SS) and galaxies; Solar Inertia converts gaseous planets into matter state planets; The same thing is going on in the reactors as we see the Tesla's increasing - same process of creation (so is it right - if you could introduce the fields of Inertia into the reactors they would produce matter state inside them?);

It's the same with the SS; The SS started as the interaction of fields within the galaxy; We got the big gaseous planets on outer boundaries like Saturn; As the gaseous planets get

closer to the sun, they convert to a mix of matter & gaseous state planets like earth, and then just matter state planets like Mars, waiting to roll into the sun; When they go into the sun the matter state fields lose their strength and are converted to the strength of the fields of the HB in the center;

There is no difference in the world of creation - it's all the same process - (if we learn one process in totality we can understand them all)

When you reach at the boundaries of the plasmatic fields - you can change them into the matter state; You can even convert the D of the soul into the physical condition - STP; But in this case you are exchanging the boundary of the soul with its environment. Here you dictate the Inertia fields field forces for the manifestation of the P;

The sun has a fixed boundary of Inertia in the structure of its solar system (SS); You can reach any ?? but you don't have the knowledge to be able to do this; The same way matter is created in the upper atmosphere of earth, matter is also created at the Inertia boundary of the Solar System;

The sun creates its own Inertia system or Inertia zones. The outer zones have gaseous Inertia and create gaseous planets, the next zone is a mixture of gaseous and matter state planets - what we see on earth, and then the matter state Inertia planet just before they convert into the Pl of the sun; The creation is the same - there is no difference; The same thing occurs in the galaxies and so on;

You have the same thing with the STM, where you create the P around it; How you shape your fingers and toes, and when it comes to the brain you have no bone structure, because there is a direct interaction of the matter Gans state (of the brain with the STM); To keep upright you have brought in the matter state of the bones; Even your intestines are positioned in respect to all the materials inside it, and everything else is developed in this way; This Inertia field conversion to matter is the same in all the structures and organs of our body; For example, the kidneys bring in liquid matter with different things in it, to be filtered and certain material extracted; This is done by creating the MG field from the energy, or whatever, into the matter state to be discharged as urine; The manifestation to matter happens when it contacts the physical condition of the body in atmospheric condition;

We have the same situation in the large intestine and colon. In the intestine, (2:46). we dilute the material through the alkalinity of the stomach to make it into Nano material and Gans's; The stomach acidity is for creation of current; It's the alkaline-ness in the stomach, which creates the Gans's, that start floating in your intestines and releasing energies; The body uses these energies, and what is not needed travels through the lymph and gets converted back into the matter state and discharged through the colon;

The food goes from matter to Gans, then shares the energy around the body through the lymph, and what is not needed converts back to matter and is rejected by the colon, plus whatever got converted into the Gans from somewhere else;

So the process is the same whether the earth's upper atmosphere, SS, or galaxy; It depends what you have decided to manifest in your stomach; It also depends on the intensity of the salt, whether it is the right combination, and if the acid is strong enough to break up the material, so it can be made into a Gans of that material; Find out what salinity is needed by the stomach to convert a pea into a Gans of pea - if it is not enough the body rejects it; (So food is made into a Gans of itself, which is really an energy state and if that energy is not needed by the body, then it is converted back to matter and discharged.);

Surely, it's not the acidity. When you put acid on something it is dissolved into another matter - but remains matter state and not Gans; The acidity helps break up the food so the salt can convert it into energy;

Maybe about 60% of the material coming into the colon is from the waste food, and 40% comes from the lymph conversion; The lymph delivers what is not needed by the body to convert it back into matter state and reject it through the colon;

If you investigate, you'll find materials in the colon, that were not entered into the stomach; Our knowledge is not deep enough to understand, or we just ignore it; These materials come from the 80% of energy we get from the space, it is absorbed through the intestine converted to lymph and the energy given to the body, then converted back to matter;

We have to understand this when we travel into space where we continuously convert energies, but we don't have a point of reference of Inertia, like we did on earth, to convert the energy to matter; Then is there a need for a digestive tract?;

A KS has experience of "grey space"; A lot of people can create fields and feel a sensation of lifting up; One KS lifts himself out of bed when he goes to sleep;

K- I can't tell you I haven't been there, I don't see what you see;

It's not a space, it's the state of the energies you use to create that condition, that might give you that (grey) space, or visualization of that space;

The new generation of children born through the soul will have the knowledge, capability, ability to do things that human beings can't normally do; It will take time for the parents to learn; Would the children look like us, as they are part of us?; But their knowledge is beyond us; One of the games they'll play is to go invisible; They will create fields that go pass their physical boundaries, and they'll become part of the field of the environment, but they still are in the same place; We have to ask them to explain to us how they do it; Our children become our teachers, because otherwise it will be a mayhem; It's not a theory anymore, this is the reality, which is with us and we have to learn it;

If you want to take something from them, they already see the emotion of the soul - they put there hand there to stop you before you take it; We will learn this way of

communicating through the soul from them; But we have to teach them much more about the behavior of man, than they teach us about the soul;

These are realities now - not in 10 centuries or when somebody comes and they say it is "the end of the world."; You can't lie to them because they already know through the soul; But if through the soul you really want to help them by taking away what might be harmful - then they hand it to you without asking;

We have entered a new phase of creation; This is part of the manifestation of Methi, understanding to create the generation that does nothing wrong;

They may be created out of perfection of the soul, but they still have the terms of P to live; They'll still cry, run and fall, and break their arms - they will learn their position in the physical D; If the child breaks his leg, as now you would rush him to the hospital - but on the way the leg heals itself, because the structure is already preset to perfection; We showed this with the growing of an amputated toe, and re-growing the brain;

The gift of the birth of Mitra is the understanding of the perfection in the D of the Creator;

If for example, you go in the EU with 20 tumors, but come out with 40 tumors - how come it increased?; Because in your emotion you still want to die, so you speed it up; It doesn't matter you paid a million dollar to go into the EU to get rid of the tumor, inside yourself you still want to die, to be with your dead wife, lover, or whatever; But on the surface you show physically that you are doing something about it to help yourself - but inside your emotion is to die; The system satisfies your emotion;

If you go into the system with the emotion, "I want to elevate my soul, not to die, but to enjoy the presence of the soul of my child," or my lover; Then if your intention is true, you'll find a solution, your body will fix itself;

This is one of the biggest problems, not only for mankind, but also the people of the U; The peoples of the U have the same kind of emotional problems; Emotion is not exclusivity of the man; The universal EU is universal - for all the citizens of the U - not just the man;

The knowledge in these systems is (thousands of years ahead) technically of some races in the Universal Community, and some races are thousands of years behind the man - but now all of you will have the same knowledge; This is how the knowledge should be shared;

I hope with the opening of the KF Spaceship Institute many of you will come and be a part of the research to bring a new D into the elevation of the STM; Rather than coming to make a MaGrav, 2 flying machines, and a jackpot; In the next few weeks we'll make

this announcement - let's see how many of you will rush to be a student to bring that change, and make it public, to do it in public, because then the knowledge is shared;

KF is on the verge of bringing these things out, there is much effort going on in the background with many KS in many parts of the world; Educating the totality is the responsibility of all the KS, and to make sure that no man is below another, in knowledge, the level of life, and in the comfort of existence; We are just about to reach that point;

When we declare, that we've become what has been promised (Methi), we'll bring everything together all at once, not in bits; Everything is here and ready for that change; The process has started; It's just knowledge, pure knowledge, and knowledge is love; If you share knowledge you're already in love, because you share your love you don't keep it to yourself;

During Christmas of 2014 we did a test to see if we could stop reactors that were running by focusing our intention on them; They were in Italy, Germany, and Canada. Collectively we decided to stop one of the engines, and we repeated it a second time; We showed through intention, that we can connect to each other and create a condition; Because we worked in the D of the Gans plasma and the reactors were also filled up with Gans's; You can interact with anyone, if you do it the right way; This experiment showed the expansion of the emotion of the man to the D of physicality;

The new generation of the children of man will have this ability; You cross the road, and suddenly a car is coming, and a person is running, they will have the capability to stop the person before the car hits them; They have the ability to inform the emotion of the soul, to retract the body of the man;

Yes - people can join their intentions together even from a distance - by tuning their souls together to create a condition; But you have to understand the limitation, you cannot steal, interfere, or play with people; The only thing which can happen, is for you to give to elevate their soul and knowledge, or if you are lacking, and they give for everyone to have it, then you receive part of that knowledge;

You have to understand, that you are not dealing with what I call, all the voodoo and black magic; You are dealing with the science of interaction of the fields; In this understanding we have to understand all possible parameters of it;

If you create a condition of a set of magnets in the right way, you can create Potassium (K), but what you create the plasmatic field of K; If the body is short of K and you put this plasmatic K near it, it will take from it; But you have to create the condition of the Pl through Nano T, to be able to have elements free to do so;

You work with Gans's to create the condition of fields, by advances in the new T, we make it possible for you to use the STM, now your soul can be part of it and play the game; But you cannot use it to steal from anything;

I have a battle with a KS in a very silent way, they say "I want to die," but on the surface they say, "I want to live," and try to show that they are doing everything possible to live; But there is another way to it - "I want to live to be with the soul of, allow me to be with the soul of." Then I don't need to kill myself to be with. Maybe the soul comes to understand and be part of; This is what we see sits in the background of the emotions; When you work through the emotions you decide what fields you to release and to accept; It's the prejudices, which we have created for ourselves, which damages us and hold us back;

Watching 2 children born through the soul playing together, you see them laughing, but they don't talk - they exchange the joke through the soul; Or without saying anything you see both of them running to the same toy, but one waits for the other one to enjoy, and then takes; You won't see crying, "I want it too," because letting the other one enjoy is more important;

We created a new cycle of life on this planet and it had to be done through the STM; We had to create a new generation, to slowly get rid of the old generation, that it changes, and maybe they will understand;

Q: These kind of things have been in esoteric science of Tibetan and Buddhists and things like that. There has been such things before.

K- Yes, but we never understood the science behind it. Now we understand. We can explain the science, and we can create scientifically a system, that gives us that.

We can create emotion for anybody who goes into our machine; It's not only one man who can do it, and the others can't; It's a science and it's done by field strength - now it's open to everyone, not just someone from Tibet; Because it is technical and we understand it and can replicate it;

Q: Sometimes we keep things to ourselves, because if we tell someone who doesn't understand they have bad judgments.

K- Learn from me - for years I just sit and wait till they understand - 7 billion of them;

There is no age limit for women to make a child through the soul, because they do not rely on the presence of parents for life, because they know the soul of the parents are with them. In the D of fear of dying, and this is important;

Q: Where does the child grow?

K- It still grows. It will be an interesting time coming .. a lot of people need to learn gradually and go ahead.

Q: .. Comparing the Universal Council (UC) and when one magnet moves, the others have to move. So even one UC has so much power, because when you move, you change the position of the leaders, for sure can change, for better. For sure, it's just understanding and moving them in the way, that you want to move them. Am I correct in what my thoughts.?

K- What do you mean ?

K- Yeah, you see, but this is the problem with observing it this way. Observe which other magnets didn't move. You see this is the P of man looking for things. If you look at one magnet moving, and the other magnets move, or don't move. Look at why didn't the others magnets move.

Emotions are the interaction of plasmatic fields; Why does a mother cry when she picks up a crying child? Does she feel the pain of the child, or does she think "what kind of mother am I, that I couldn't protect my child not to get hurt; We blame ourselves for the condition our children go through; But what is the other way to look at it. Wasn't there a cycle for them to learn something, and for us to learn about ourselves in that emotion?

Q; There are 7 billion of us on the planet, and we have a UC, but we also have the process of what we individually are learning on this planet; As a UC member I am connected to 85 million people in Iran; K- Plus the duck who understands Farsi - cat, bird, and everything else; This is not the exclusivity of man;

What about the soul of the birds which migrate from one continent to another, which UC member is responsible for them? ; What about the creatures of the U who speak a language that could be the same as French? Who is responsible for them?;

Mr. Keshe's behavior is to allow people to go through their own process, not to stop it, just because he knows what is happening; People always say to him "why doesn't he do something to change it." You can create all the gold and then you don't have to ask KS to help; What I say is very simple, we are here to experience it, once we experience it, we understand it; This is the whole purpose of being here. "Oh, why can't you do, stop yourself, breaking your arm or falling or whatever." That fall, breaking arm, it brings experience in the physical D, we need to understand how to sort something (out). We have to feel it; You have to experience it - it brings you to the point of maturity;

What happened a year and a half ago with someone close to him, even though he knew what they were up to, he didn't stop them, but watched them complete their experience, while still giving them all the love;

We know these things, we have to experience it; Even he accepted to go through the pain of it; Because you have to, you have to ... ;

The only thing is, that when it comes to the point that, what you give is not being accepted (then you have to do something); You can forgive a lot, you can close your eyes to a lot, but when people don't understand, and they carry on with the same thing, you leave it, because it means they are not ready to receive;

We close our eyes to a lot of things our children do wrong, because we love them so much; but then there comes a point when enough is enough - it's a very human interaction relationship;

Loving someone doesn't mean you have to accept everything they do; There is a limitation to what you can accept, but you never stop loving, it doesn't matter who it is; It doesn't matter what the reason is you fall out with your lover, wife, children, or your neighbor, there is still a level of love and care; It's not like in Italy when they end a relationship, they put all the things you gave them outside your door - that's it I am done with you;

They may have gotten rid of the P presentation, but have they got rid of the emotion of it - that's a different point; What you do is you keep the things they put outside your door and you pray for them, you give from your soul to elevate them. One day they knock on your door, "can I have my stuff back, please." Can I have the whole box, because all the memories are in it.

It's not a teenage love affair, where you bought the teddy bears together and then, when you breakup you throw the teddy bear out the window - it's finished; What about every time you drive down that road you remember that teddy bear going out of the window; How many of us have done these things, it doesn't matter with whom or what in our lives;

We progressively learn to give and to be there for others; It not you accept, and then you reach a point that you don't accept anymore - (if that happens) then it means you haven't learnt the lesson yet; Just because they have taken you for a fool - doesn't mean you'll always be a fool;

What you referred to, we'll open this book very soon in a very extensive interview. KF KS have to know exactly what has happened to the foundation, and it doesn't matter if it is part of my private life; We've setup a live interview and very soon we'll open up the totality of what happened, not with accusations, but with direct data and information;

Then you, as Knowledge Seekers will understand how you have to live my path; What my path brings you, because if you allow things to carry on, then it creates a wrong image of the KF structure and the love and care we give; We are there to protect, care and love and it doesn't matter who it is; It's important for us to look afterwards and see how the things have effected us; How it changed our lives, what were the positive results, and if it is the reason for us to be where we are today; Through all our experiences we become more and more knowledgeable, and then we share that knowledge - be it in our lives, be it in the history of our nations, or the history of our planet;

We killed and killed and killed, and destroyed and killed, and now we had enough - we matured. We were just a bit short of stopping ourselves, but it truly needed the collective energy of the whole members of this planet to do it; Not by building a United Nations that actually creates more wars; But by building a Universal Council and extending the love of the Creator from the UC members to the world leaders and the rest; This is the process we learned;

Now we see how they are scrambling to start a new war, but none of them are prepared to fire a gun, because they want to find a solution. We might see a war in Ukraine very

soon; But would it be the way we think it will be? Or is it a push, for another political way?

We need a Russian speaking person and someone from Ukraine to join the UC;
Then, if those 2 souls can come to an agreement, the nations and the governments in their whole structure will also come to an agreement; It's a very strange position to understand, but that's how it is - it's an evolution in the knowledge and maturity of man;

Q: First I just want to thank you for all you give to us. The way you present the knowledge to us is just such a proof to me of who you really are. You always present us with the next step in knowledge to expand us, to consider what we never even considered before. But yet at the same time, you can relate to us on the level of humanity;

Q: What might hinder or advance the process of the transmutation of the energies of our soul into that of the Creator?

K- Ourselves, understanding the work of the soul, understanding the truth about the creation.

I have given you a lot of hints and knowledge how to achieve it, but you always looked at it from the point of view of the man, and not from achieving the STC;

You always looked at it in the way, how can I get my soul out of my P; But you never looked at it as, how can I go within my soul and there I will find my Creator; It's the habit of the man to always be greedy, to think of going outwards rather than inwards; (We haven't accepted the fact that we have to look inwards); I referred to it in many teachings, that as you go to the center of the PI you find the strength of the creation;

Nobody understands, you always looked for what I can do to achieve it; Look within, you'll find the love and the Creator; But how clear are you with yourself to look within, for the knowledge, and the understanding of the knowledge; It's a very simple thing;

Think of this, you can go on top of a skyscraper and jump off to get down faster and destroy yourself, or you can get on an elevator and come down, and enjoy every floor, what's in it, but you know at the end you will get to the bottom;

It's understanding ourselves within, not expanding the soul outwards to reach; The more you expand the soul outwards, the further you get from the point; As I say, look within and you'll find it; What you find is the beauty of the creation and the Creator.

You don't need to release the soul to find it, within the STM you can reach that point. But it is the level of your understanding, and how much you can do it, (and how much effort you put into doing it); It's understanding the science of the reason why we do it, and what is the next level;

We are not a cult. We are a scientific organization; If I create denser and much stronger fields, I can travel faster to further distances in the U;

(The faster my soul travels towards the Creator, I bring it to "zero time" and then I become part of it); This is the whole purpose of these teachings; But with it we produce some toys for you to play with, MaGravs, flight systems and the rest of it; An old saying goes, "I came to find the Creator, but I found the Creator within me," that's the point - if you reach that point you mature to the next one;

Q: So in going from point to point, does our soul have attachments, or is this all in our P?

K- We are connected we are not attached. You saw those magnets, even though they come together, they are not attached to each other;

The matter state is connected, but the M field is flowing through them; They are a line of connection; It doesn't stop where the MaGrav touches another magnet, the fields don't stop going through them;

Q: The STM and STP are connected and they effect each other?

K- They operate through each other, not effecting.

I hope we learned a little bit more, we shared a little bit more, try to stay humble then you'll understand, and you'll achieve a lot; When you look at these EU, remember there is one in the Linz center, which is gaining weight within itself from the D of the Universe; It's putting on weight, but it won't get fatter, but maybe it will become more knowledgeable, and then we'll see what we can do with it. It won't increase in size, we have to measure the field around it one day.

418 KSW Feb 3 2022

END of Quick index (14 pages)

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

Proofing finished

(:22).

K- ... In sharing knowledge of space and knowledge of man and see where the two can meet, then some of us, and then all of us can be educated to that knowledge, that we all become the same. I asked this intro as Rick suggested to be played this morning, because we are trying to get to the point of bringing a lot of closure, to a lot of teachings of the past, that we can start the new cycle.

In the intro we hear very clearly, that we have taught the knowledge of the space T, if the man decides to travel with the spacecraft UFO, because then he thinks he has become the

man of space. Then you have the option. This is mainly what has been opened to most of the Universal Community, flight by containing soul, by containing physicality (P). That has been, that's why you always look into the sky to see, if you see a UFO, or I've seen it, or other things which are centuries, thousands of years, been drawn on caves and every where else. We are not the first generation we are talking about that. This has been the knowledge of the Universe (U). (:24).

Now the teaching about another craft, which can be created using the universal knowledge, then the universe's T, is the understanding of the operation of the soul. Working like a plasma (Pl).

In the UFOs, in the structure of the airplane you have no difference. It's the same thing, carrying masses faster to different position. We used to do with donkey, we managed to do with a car, now we have ... now we have a rocket. And then the next step. These all have been using, fuel from the environment, fuel form what we could get something to do with, feed the donkey, get the motion, move your things. Put the fuel in the tank, get the car driven, put rocket fuel and then now it goes. Now we are looking for a new fuel that we can put in a reactor, build something we call a UFO, and get to the next position, next destination.

But this system is much faster, and has a protection, and this shows that knowledge of the physical side of the races in the U, have not done much more than the mankind. Has not achieved much more, except a system, which now can go faster. We went from the donkey to rocket propulsion, we managed to get a bit more of it, then next step to us, is spaceship, where we introduce a new fuel, Pl T.

But this, if you see the people in UFOs, it means they are more or less the same understanding of the man, a little bit more of positioning. (:26). But the teaching we do, with this, has been all matter fields condition, connection. The teaching of the soul is the way the U works, not machinery.

You cannot land on the surface of the sun, .. a star, because it is a Pl, it creates its own dimension (D), its own entity, .. D of interaction. It's the same with the Soul of the Man (STM). He has his own identity, he doesn't need the physical body of the man, or a donkey or a cat, or a tree.

So when we come to the point of the maturity of the man, you are looking, "oh I have a motorbike at home, when I have money I buy a car," and then when you have money I buy a plane, and now the human race is there, when we have the knowledge, we have the UFO, or a flying object which has been a mystery to us. So we are behind the neighbor who had the money before and bought the car, ... and bought the plane. But this time we are behind the U Community trying to get that better car movement, we call it a UFO. This is all matter state condition of transportation.

Now you realize what we have been teaching in the past year or two year, is a vehicle without the body. But you can reduce the strength of the sun's field Pl, (:28). and create

earth with it, we can create Mars, you can create anything you like with it. This is the gift, the knowledge, it's a T which we have been concentrating for you to understand.

When I tell you we teach, not only for the man, but for the Universal Community (UC), they are learning, that the time has come to leave the UFO. We are getting educated, like the humans, to move to the next level of understanding, without encaging, not the bird in the box that we carry it, we call it a bird in a cage, man in the car, UC in the UFO.

So this is what is important for us, now that we are completing the education of man for the manifestation and declaration of Methi, for you to understand what you are going for. It's not anymore, give me another object for to travel, you have the system inside you. It's the part of the way the U works. U doesn't make cars, .. jumbo jets, the U does not .. (The U) uses the fields within it, to achieve what it needs, the position and what we call, its attribute.

When we talk, when we speak about the upcoming of Methi, declaration of man understanding, is that Methi, of the work of the creation - how the U works. When you reach that point of the maturity, do you need the UFO. This is where the teaching of the KF is. You thought we were teaching you about the soul, (:30). but we are teaching the UC the same, they are listening, they understand, that now even them are getting taught to get out of the UFOs, there is another option. I said, when I finish teaching, man will be equal to the others, but the U now learns from the voice of the man, the knowledge of the Creator, through understanding of the work of the Pl.

This is part of what we are here for, and what we are doing. The next system for us to see how to travel without the P of the spaceship or aircraft. It's in-between two. to gain the trust of the soul, at the same time being the physical. We are giving you the enhancement flight unit (FEU), but in a way, that's a step in elevation for the STM to be able to become free.

In the space reactors, which are developed and getting manufactured, now for the enhancement unit (EU), Vision EU, or flight EU, we have accommodated all conditions. You want to fly in the D of the soul, the system is set for it. You want to be in the both D of the P and the soul, its done for it. You want to be in the D of the P, it's built into the system. Many of you, even I just saw the intro (video), are expecting the flight to be on the 6th of June, we are already testing, we have already have first results of development of the T for landing and taking off, we know the system works.

Now we are not waiting for the 6th of June to do the test. We are assembling, we are testing, (:32). we are already going to manufacturing of the reactors. The testing has already started. It's not that, we are going to put the system in the 6th of June how la, la, we going to do, who is going to test it. It's not on the, what I call, Cape Canaveral, you have a rocket and everybody sees when it goes up, or comes down and crashes. Because that's the only time they can test, every time they test in public. Because of the advancement of the T, we are testing in the labs, we are testing with the people who sit, how they behave, how the system changes their emotion. So if you are waiting to see the

flight on the 6th of June, the first flights, we have already started the tests. The systems are getting built, the body is getting completed in China, when he arrives in Europe some time in February March, we put the system in it, the minute the systems go in, the tests have started. March, April, May, June. Even though without you knowing, the flight tests conditions, which we understand now, started in the Exhibition Center (EC) a year ago in Linz. The systems went operational, so we've seen it understand it, it's in us and around us, and we learn more.

Our target 6th of June is to complete but you will come to understand the way the KF has worked over years. You are going to be debriefed in a very soft, and gentle way, what happened in the tests, what happened next. What is the next condition. There is a secret within the KF management team, on the top of the structure of the KF. (:34).

Maybe it's time for you to understand how advanced the T is. Because now we can show you, we have measured it, we know it. We know the system works. I hope with the permission of our colleagues in KF, we can open this door, as I said, slowly for you to see, to understand.

You've seen ... 2 units, these 2 units were manufactured in China together, were brought into Linz, it took 2 or 3 months, the team of the KF, who understood, worked on it, and tried to put the electronics and computer control into it. To put it together. We had our specialist with the computers coming to Austria, sitting with the laptop trying to monitor, follow the system. Rick The new spaceship ..
When we brought these units into Austria, we realized no computer system works. We brought our specialist who could track it on a computer. Stanley came and sat on the machine, (:36). monitoring, trying to understand. We found out that ... we are overriding with the T, the PI, the one (..) What we found out and what we saw (...)

When we brought these 2 systems together in Linz, we weighed them. The systems have equal number of reactors, the systems have more or less everything else except a chair, which in the other one we have the matter production. They all weighted around 950 kg, to a ton. In Linz we set the system to work. If you remember we explained, (:38). that in one of the tests, we created the fields with the communication interaction.

But what we haven't revealed up to today, is that one of the systems started gaining weight. In past year and a half has gained nearly 500 to 600 kg of weight. It keeps on adding to its weight, which means we have achieved creation of G field forces within the structure, for the first time, through a very simple system.

How do we know this. When we came to bring the units from the old EC to the new EC, the .. 1 ton forklifts could not lift one of the EU. So they had to bring additional, or different lift system to be able to lift over a ton. We can lift one of them (the EU), still with no problem, (it's) at 950 kg. We had no problem (lifting both of them) when we installed them. But now one of these 2 children of the man, is gaining weight, and it has gained weight by 600 kg. This is one of the reasons we brought the 2 systems from upper

level to lower level, on the ground floor. Because if it carries on gaining weight, it can break the structure.

Now you understand, we are only in the test system, (:40). and we have created gravity. We have created systems, which actually work. This is why we are heading in the direction of the same system for the next level, for the next condition. ... We have come to understand, that we have already entered the space game. We are not claiming, you consent, the weight has been weighed in China before leaving. Same system, weigh the two, and you can see the difference, and still gaining. Dr Klaus are you in background ..

So we have, we are not promising what is going to happen, we have already started the space T. We have managed to gain weight, we have managed to increase gravity, and it can be measured. If our spaceship could go 1 km deep in the water, now we can go 1.5 km, maybe 2 km deep. (:42). This is now, when we tell you, don't wait of the 6th of June, when we develop, we explain, we bring in, what you see as the twin spaceships of the KF, already have start gaining weight.

We have developed the knowledge for the interaction of the fields to create, the condition of flight. This will be part of the work, which we are extending. Now when you go to the EC, where you look at the twin systems, ask yourself, which one of you two are getting fat, .. are gaining, and not sharing. But we know. In the management of KF and people involved in research we already know.

They tell me you cannot keep a secret. I kept the secret from man for thousands of years, now we release, we show you what we call, the secret. Then when you ask me what are, what it is, it's the totality of the understanding of the T. We have already brought you forward without burning the fuel, we have brought forward the knowledge of the man without one thing to be in that game and position. (:44). This is what is on the table of the knowledge today. Your babies, you got excited about the EU, one of them is getting fat, .. gaining weight. one of them has gained weight and we can physically measure. So when we speak about the space T, we have physically given you that.

But the space travel through the D of the Creator is the understanding of the work of the stars, not mechanical systems of the U Community, including man's rocket propulsion, including UC - UFOs. In the teaching of the creation of the flight of a UFO, we brought you part of the knowledge of the stars, space reactors. But when you look at the creation of the stars anywhere in the U, there is one single thing, stars create their own (Rick ..) We create that condition, because we made you to understand between the two, as some of the races of the U have become to understand, how to interact the fields, but carry an object like the soul and the man. We are teaching you to do the way the Creator does. (:46). The KOC the stars, plasmas, how they are created.

In the communication last night in the interview (Italian radio) I was trying to explain this. When you have a mixture of the P of Gans's you, in trying to get them in communication, you create a flow of fields, that all contribute to, and connect to that they know what they are doing, we call it the blood of the man. In that M field flow of the

blood, in getting energy, in trying to energize the P of the body to convert some of the energy to physical D, we create a heartbeat (HB).

We do the same in the condition of the PI, but HB of the PI is different, it is created in a different way, but in a similar way, where the HB of the man created the motion of the heart in turning and twisting. In the PI T, KOC you create rotation. You don't, you haven't seen the sun dancing in the space, but because the HB is continuous, that physical conversion of the energy of the PI, in slowing down, or in interaction with each other, creates the HB and rotation of the planetary system, or even the sun, or even the creation of the STM. Your soul in the center of your body is not sitting there idle and ?? alone, it's a dynamic structure, it's a sun, it rotates, and in its rotation it creates interaction with your P, creates emotion and the energies and the rest.

So when we speak about the upcoming declaration of the Methi, (:48). it's to understand the teaching of the man and the U Community, of the work of the creation and the Creator, that you do not need the D of P. It's there if you want to show it. The sun is there, but when he wants to show his manifestation of what he can do, he creates the planetary system. We have stars, which have no planetary system, they are shining on their own, like the STM. So now you understand, what it means. If you look at the picture on the right hand side, one of these two what I call, "little devils," is getting fat, but he is not showing it. It's storing the energy inside.

On the left-hand picture we are proud to announce that the KF flag for the first time flying across this planet, between the two flags of Iran and state of Austria, where from now on it will be the same way, that all the offices of the KF, will bear the flag of the KF officially as the sign of the knowledge, sharing of the knowledge.

Now we understand how we have brought you into 6th of June flight system already, because we have a system which is gaining gravity. Transport companies are there to confirm to you, the ?? the system we moved, how they moved. We paid, we know it, and out of understanding how much more it will do (gain), we have brought them to the ground floor. (:50).

So as KF we have entered into the space T creation of gravity landing. Our little babies here are producing it. Now the system for us is to bring the next step in. Try to create the atmospheric condition around it, that allows it to go in a different direction. This is one of the reasons we changed the reactors.

We spent a year and a half, 2 years, to develop the new reactors space T, to become near enough to be able to accommodate the STM, if he wants to fly with the soul, the P of the man, and if he wants to have it in a craft. When you enter the new EU, which are coming from China, and are fitted, gives you all 3 options. Because the manufacturing design and development of the reactors are set to be this way. We designed it, we are fueling it, and we are developing it this way.

This is what the knowledge of the space is. The way the Creator has given the option to live with your soul, or to live in a house, car, in body of man. Now we give you a scientific solution for the same thing. (:52).

I am the Methi, in understanding and sharing the knowledge with the man, that the man understands he has access to both, and not only for the man, what we have taught about the operation of the soul, and how the next steps of understanding and traveling the U and Unicoise, will come, will be through the understanding of the PI transportation and transmutation (T&T), not in the matter state of T&T.

Then it comes a very big question to answer, when you understand, with transmutation of the elements you can make gold out of the plasma of the Cu, out of the Gans of Zn. When you move into the D of the PI T, where you can transmute the energy. The biggest question for man, or the whole of the races in the U comes, does this mean if you understand and mean, and be on the verge, become mature, to understand the totality, would that transmutation of the PI of the STM, will transmute to become the gold in the eye of the man, which becomes the Soul of the Creator (STC).

This is what we are teaching. Transmutation of the STM, as you made gold out of Cu and Zn and the others, to make the STC within the STM. (:54). I am the Methi. They challenge me I show.

This is where the teaching goes, this is where it has to be clear to the KS. You seek knowledge of MaGrav, flying machines, I seek to teach you the knowledge of being able to transmute your soul, to the soul of your Creator. This is the completion of the knowledge, when the man can understand the transmutation of his soul, to become to the strength and the purity of the, its own creator.

Then mankind can say, and the rest of the U Community can say, the teaching is complete. This is the point of Methi, or Messiah, or whatever you call it, is when we understand with our own soul, the new challenge, the new opening to understand the energy of our soul, the operation of our soul, to transmute ourselves to be the nearest, the purest, soul, to then become the STC.

You do your best to achieve 99.99% purity in gold. (:56). How much can you purify your soul, in understanding of the totality, that becomes that gold, which is the STC. This is the purpose of 9 years of teaching, as of today. But the Creator with all He has, is still through His work, interaction of His fields, creates the universes, and the galaxies, and the sun and the earth. So man with understanding this point, can create the D of the P as he needs, to be manifested, at the point of the time and the position, and the space in respect to time and position. Then does the time exist, unless you decide as soul, manifest in D of P in that position.

It's very interesting when you don't understand and your knowledge is not there. Yesterday I had to give some papers to a lady, translation of my birth certificate for documentation for what is to come. And she read in English 1337, because I am born in

Iran, 1337. She looked at it and said, he is not that old. Today is 2022. I looked and I said, my dear I am that old, many more.

The knowledge is what we understand and what we comprehend. (:58). We have taught you every step. You are happy with a UFO. We make it even smaller, much cuter, .. effective, this is knowledge of T&T of the soul too. If you want a donkey, our friends go to the Zoo and get on a donkey and they pay for it. Go to the Zoo of the man. You want the knowledge of the creation and the Creator, work with us. Work with yourself, understand the working of it.

One of the biggest problems, which will come, and we have to face it, and we have developed it, even we are changing part of the reactors in the T to meet this, is the interaction of the souls. Interaction of the plasmatic fields with each other, how to accommodate. In the new EU, when you look at these, the systems are outside, as we said, the new ones are inside. In these old ones it was very hard to create the conditions of the soul and maintain it. But we can create the condition of the gravity and the fields and maintain it.

In the new systems you have an option in the control, (1:00). that you control it with the emotion of the man and the soul. The transportation with new systems plays totally different game, works with the HB, works with the field interaction. As I said before, when we want to go to the moon, we create the condition of the HB of the moon, plus its field strength, and like a lover, just pulls us in.

If you wonder why one of these reactors is setting itself down to increase gravity, is because the system was set to be balanced. Now we can create mis-balance (imbalance) in our new systems, new T, with implication application of the different structure working of the HB and the fields. When we want to go in the D of the totality, if this is your EU, and the moon and Mars is there, and planet Zeus here. The intention of the man, or the soul within the system, wishes to be on the moon, the system embedded in direction of the moon, (1:02). automatically creates the HB of the moon, plus the field strength of interaction. Where in the amino acid (AA) of the man we call it a Carbon.

There is a second passenger onboard, she likes to go to the Mars, we have one captain, we are here to serve, and understanding that serving is to be able to give what is needed, according to what is agreed. The interaction of the soul of the passenger, in his wish, understanding of the STM, with the cooperation and interaction of the HB of the system, chooses destination of it.

Go back to teaching of couple weeks ago, I said how do the M fields divide, and what strength decides, what is to be divided. Is it enforcement, or is it accommodation? You might force yourself in, but the condition will accommodate what you can have.

The new EU flight system (FS) carries what we call, (1:04). interaction field system, very much like the vision system, where the pilot sits it, and the emotion of the

interaction of the pilot with the system, connected to the body, decides the wishes of the captain.

The captain is chosen by his correct conduct, cannot harm and is there to serve. Because the soul is committed to that level, he'll never go wrong. This is the mechanism of working of your new FEU.

As the system is set to work with the soul, will be there, if you decide to manifest yourself as a craft on the Mars, other systems will facilitate the physical manifestation. If you decide to manifest yourself as a man on the Mars, the system will create a field for you to be able to walk it. If you decide, that on Mars you want to see how you look, the system will take it away, and allow you to manifest yourself in the shape of the man on Mars. Because even on Mars you are still connected to the system, which brought you in. (1:06).

Then don't wait for 6th of June to see the flight anymore. Go to the EC and see a system, which is wants to be a submarine in the world of the man. We haven't dictated to it, it's the way it dictates itself to it. We have already started the journey to space, but what do you want to see, and what do you want to understand? How much are you open to understand the totality? To what extent are we ready to understand, and adapt to the new condition, to the new understanding, to the new comprehension of the system, facilitated for man to travel in any shape, or .. way, using one integrated system, which is the EU. You want a spaceship sits there, you want to travel with the space of the STM, or instead you want to travel in D of matter state. This is what, (1:08). will come to be part of the work of the KF EU and FS in the coming time, in the months and years to come.

For the first time not only for the human race, but the UC all 3 have been made manifesto. It's the time of manifestation of Mitra. You will decide to be with the soul or in the D of P of its manifestation. In totality, we have matured the man to understand the work of the creation and the Creator.

As a Methi, my job, which I accepted thousands of years ago to mature man and the U, not only the man. We chose the planet earth, because it is so physical, that we could give an surety to the UC, that it can become P if you want to, or you can be the star without P if you want to.

The problem is how much we mature in understanding of our work, and the work of the creation. How much, that man will have in understanding the totality, because today sitting here, I know, that I have taught enough, not only to man but the UC, what they were missing in their knowledge. Man in the future will be able understand.

I gave you the MaGrav system for T&T in the U, and you went for the crumbs of, (1:10). how many mille volts. If mankind understands the work of the MaGrav systems, the true work of the MaGrav system. Human race has a joke, but now it's a reality. On it, "Beam me up Scotty." I gave you one of the most powerful transportation systems known in the U. We taught you for a long time about the Star Formation (SF), SF for you can be this.

The SF still works the same, but in the 4th one, and the 4th one is the STM. Now you understand, still ask for MaGrav to generate 1 or 2 watts, and what you missed. By stacking the 3 systems on top of each other, we centralize the forces, and the STM will decide its position.

If you could understand this, you saw it 3 - 4 years ago when John in Arizona (AZ), walking amongst them. But did you go over them, and did you create the right field energy to elevate the soul. All we done now, you couldn't understand this, we have created you the Vision EU. (1:12).

When the handicapped child cannot play with one toy, when is needed for elevation of his physical movement. We make another toy, which does the same. But we'll achieve the end result. This is what the KF T is, and we battling with you as KS, because you don't understand, you could not understand, you could not see the end product. Today you see the end product, then you understand.

Anyone, any nation, any race in the U tries to touch me, I touch their soul. The elevation of the soul will elevate into where they should be. But we still let the man do his childish things and battle their own way, to find their own way. Because when you give it to them free, and they don't do anything for it, they have no respect for it, they become again animals in the space.

The human race is not the first race, which went wrong, we have corrected all. That's why we know how to handle it. And man, the last race we have to wipe out from this structure, that the U becomes a peaceful place to be. We had in the past, races worse than the man, killing and destruction of, not only on their planets, but in the stars and the galaxies. We tamed them. Man is not a difficult job to do.

But we set to understand the evolution, how over thousands of years, millions of years, this misconduct this misfit-ing comes in. Now we understand it fully, (1:14). and we can take care of it, by understanding, by elevation of the soul of the planet, in interaction with the STM. They are both guilty in each others operation, and not just one.

We have to elevate the soul of the planet through all these Gans systems, you don't understand what you are doing, but you are producing in the energy increase, the way you put the Gans's on your body and you see the pain goes. By production and increasing the mass production, and increasing Gans's we are elevating, we are changing that pain from inside the planet. You will understand soon, how and why. Then we do the same with the man, which is the STM. We always tried to fix one, now we fix both, that they need fixing anymore, because there is no reason to change.

Playing the game of T&T of the fields, in the D of the Pl, is the game of the creators, and the wisdom of the Creator, and the wise men of the U, which are part of this structure of the creation. Now we teach the same, not to man, but to the U. As I said before and I repeat again, when I teach, I teach to the UC and not to the man only. Now you understand why.

Because the knowledge was one step ahead of you, just a little bit more, they moved from the rockets into D of fields, in the matter state of the PI. We had to educate them at the same time, to be able to understand the T&T of the fields of the U, (1:16). and not the interaction of them, to create the motion and position and speed.

Now you understand, as I repeat and say many times, we take man into UC not to be subordinate, but to be equal. Now you are equal. You cannot make a servant out of yourself, because your soul has been taught, the same as them. Interaction of the fields understanding of the totality of the operation of the fields, is the name of the game.

But when you are alive you can't sit in one corner and do nothing till the soul opens up and whatever. We play these games of teaching. You play the game of working, .. of whatever, and when you get fed up you do another work. Now you have the option with the STM. Now you understand transmutation of the STM is to become gold. That gold is the balanced fields of the work of the STC. What would you like your soul to be transmuted to, or you work the D of the perfection, or you still can be happy, build your UFOs and play with the MaGrav, which don't work, and the rest of it.

The game changes for the mankind, but we have changed the game today. You do not need to wait till the 22nd of February to understand the declaration. We have declared our hand today. (1:18). We like to see how much the human race will make progress, to understand the transmutation of the fields of the U, and in interaction with the STC.

You made the M fields of the moon and the heart of the moon, to travel from earth to moon on the 6th of June. We have taught you to find the HB of the Creator, and travel the fields of the U through your soul, to reach that moon, which is the STC, and become part of it.

This has been the fundamental teachings of the KF from the outset. The communication facilities of today has allowed us to teach all men in one go, and not some man who abused it, like the Moses, when it came to translating and transferring.

I am the Messiah, and the Methi, and whatever you want to call it, because I understand the work of the fields of the U, and not in the matter state. Now you understand why the teaching has been going on this way, and how we have been educated you to that point. The rest of it, what happens when you mix this Gans with that Gans, is the play, is the pleasure of understanding more about the process of creation, nothing else, nothing more.

We still make you the MaGrav systems, .. EU, and the rest of it. But you have the capability and the ability on your own, to reach to that point of wisdom, if you don't have the T, (1:20). of the EU or the MaGrav. It's the clarity of understanding of interaction of the fields of the U, and then you mature to totality, irrespective of time, position, and place.

We throw the gauntlet, and the leaders of this planet, work with us we achieve, work against us, we know how to handle. We make you to follow by your own soul, we lead your P to march. It's yours to stand proud and not to grovel and crawl. As I said before, a good friend of mine used to be an ambassador to Vatican. He said, to me, Mehran you have to see when some of the world leaders come to see the Pope, they don't walk, they crawl like a dog on the floor to the foot of the Pope. They don't see themselves that high. With us we all walk proud to our soul, and P to understand the totality, we don't need to crawl to no one. We don't need to beg to no one, as we are part of the creation and Creator, if you understand the power, the strength, and the beauty of the life of our soul, then the P.

It was good to give you a date, that something might happen, that day is today, manifestation and declaration of the Methi, and the Moses, return of the Christ, in any name you like. The return of the soul, not the P. The return of the knowledge, and not what we call the possession of knowledge, but to share it in equal measure. (1:22).

You have all the facilities and the systems to do and you got to understand, by declaring our position clearly we expect, habit of the man to create problem, but that's for them. We shall prevail, and our knowledge is shared equal amongst the UC, and man better follow fast, if he does not want to be again, the one which left behind, because of his own lack of courage, and what I call the stupidity, to be always subordinate. There is no time for kings, and there is no king, but him. The true what we call, STC.

Understand the teachings, and understand how much of it you haven't understood.

I was ready to take you to the T&T of the STM when I taught you the blueprint of the MaGrav system, but you could not see, you could not understand. Maybe the picture on the screen shows you what you have missed.

There is still pieces here missed, (1:24). we haven't put in to complete that T&T. It's for you to do. Don't forget the secret in this, is this red spot (STM). The law of PI tells you the weaker gives, takes, or receives, from the stronger. The STM has to become so humble, that all systems feed it, and with it, it feeds back, to create the HB of existence in the U.

If you look at the picture of the Vertical EU, (Rick ..) or you look at the Horizontal EU, we have given you this, but you don't see it. (Rick)

What I teach you is here (MaGrav in bottom of VEU - you stand on it) I taught you this 6 - 7 years ago, and you didn't see it. And what I taught you today, is in this system built. (1:26). We're not coming up with fairytales, we show your lack of understanding. Can you show me the .. Horizontal units please (circles a MaGrav system at the bottom - persons stands on top of MaGrav). Now you understand when I tell you, you went for crumbs. These (MaGrav) units are there to transmute man across the U. You are standing on it. If you look here, (MaGrav is at the feet and above head in the Horizontal units) the same. In a different shape and forms. We haven't changed anything ?? the time, we just

show you how much you missed the time. Can you show the first black EU pictures if you have with you. Now you understand, we haven't diverted from teaching, it was you who was too greedy and did not see. In everything we have developed, we have put in the MaGrav units. Or we have embedded within the center. (1:28).

The knowledge is the same, it's how you apply it for what purpose. This is the beauty when you understand the knowledge of creation (KOC). I give you the clay, do you want a cup, a plate, a flower vase, or a soup bowl, essence is the same clay. The knowledge is the same. What do you want to do. I can use the same Vertical unit as you see it here, and manifest the creation of the Creator, what has been created in the U. They come in-between and they manifest themselves, if we manage to create the right strength, field strength in our MaGrav system, that creates that in one of the fish tanks. I am clever, I know how to hide, that you can't see, but I am not a magician.

Go on Internet and tell Methi has declared his hand - "I am the Messiah." See what you get. The foolishness of the kingdom of Belgium, or the true kingdom of God, and then we show.

Man is equal in any race, shape, or form to his own race, and is equal to the other races in the U. (1:30). Not better, or not worse, it is him who chooses the level of the knowledge, but in soul, it is all the same.

Thank you .. for being there to understand what is there to achieve, for yourself and no one else. We create the facilities to teach more, that more people understand. We share KOC, and understanding of the scientific basis, not on the rhetoric, and just, just because we say so. The only person who can steal from you, is you, and nobody else. We go to break and come back if there are answer question regarding the soul or transmutation of the P, or the systems we answer.

>> BREAK >>> 418 KSW Feb 3, 2022 (1:36).

K- Can you see Dr. Klaus Priler on the panelist ..

Klaus would you like to explain about the weight gain of the system, how it came about, and what it is, because you are literally in it? (1:38).

Q: Yes sure, no sure. I could talk about this for hours, because we had this problem when we moved the unit. I wouldn't say problem, because it is beautiful to see. .. We found out one of these 2 units nearly doubled its weight after some weeks, when we were working with it. We found it out when we were delivering the units from one EC to the other one. Because we moved the units there, with the forklifts first. ..

.. the crane could measure the weight of the unit ... (1:40). .. more than 1 ton.

We are already over 1.5 tons ..

We found out yesterday it has nothing to do with the matter state weight of the material with the weight of the platform. It was the operation of the fields. (1:42). This was opening a lot of eyes of everyone of us ..

K- Thank you very much. Klaus is responsible for all this, what you see, operation and design, and delivery of the systems to the KF around the world. ...

Now you understand how precise and exactly we have entered the PI space T. It's not theoretical, it's by measurement, knowing, understanding and in a way, we paid for 900 kilos of material shipped from China to Austria, these were weighed international, and we paid for that weight, as they measure every box prior to shipping. This is what you understand, that you have already entered space PI T.

The new units coming in have the additional touch, additional T, which has advanced so much, and has gone inside the walls, to be able to accept command and control by emotion and thoughts.

They tell me, you say don't go and say anything, and then you go and tell it. I tell it .. when it is a right time for it. Now you understand, (1:44). KF has entered creation of gravity, absorption of the gravity using non-nuclear material, two years .. when the systems were delivered into Linz EC, and then more to the new KF spaceship center. It's the beauty of knowledge and understanding it.

I wrote to John, .. when you receive it I want to know how much it weighs when our team finishes installation. He says, I have nothing to weigh (it with). I said, find a way, it's sinking or you are swimming. If you go back to the very first videos we showed (Rick ...) where we showed the weight reduction .. from 9 kg to 6 kg ...

If you look very closely, you see underneath of it, an extra blue piece. We had in the old EC to the (building) structure, that they don't takeoff, or pull themselves to the other position. Because there were two of them, if they created the fields they would move each other. We were expecting interaction, (1:46). .. fields, but now we see it in a different shape or form.

My dear KS we have already entered the space T. We don't need to wait for the 6th of June. It's for us to complete the T, that you can go. (...) 9.1 kilos then using the same T but this video reducing weight. We showed in Belgium some 10 years ago, how to loose weight. We show in Austria how to gain weight, so we have the knowledge of both.

So we know how to take off, and to gain, now we have to connect it to the emotion of the man as a captain. .. the interaction is so fast that we have no computers to do it, (1:48).

There is additional energy on top of the matter state. When we tested it in the labs in Austria, we could see a hidden energy showing itself on the equipment, additional fields. We know now, and we know how.

We have reached out to the Iranian government nuclear scientists to allow us to ship nuclear material as part of the PI space T across this planet, with the permission of the governments, and it takes some time for us to do it. Then we show the true power of the what we call created PI through nuclear T. I came in as a nuclear physicist and I went in and I understood the PI, and I became a PI physicist. So .. we know the path, and we show it in this small reactor in Tehran and tested in Belgium.
.. we have a clear evidence on gaining weight too.

So we have achieved both M and G in 2 different stages, 2 different parts of the world, and 2 different scale of work. When you look at it, we have attached any megawatt power stations to these systems, and no .. hidden things .. it's in open in front of you. It's the way the system works.

I think humanity is ready to meet its soul, through interaction of the fields of the EU. (1:50). In that point, man shall commit no crime. As when we raise the soul of one, the others within the structure soul of humanity, will get energy from it and get elevated, that the whole of the race becomes a peaceful race. Through the love of Mitra amongst us, has brought that position, and the time and the space.

Any other question.

There you see the weight reduce from 9 kg to 7 with a very little touch of gases. and you see to 6.5 kg. The minimum we could reach with this machine was 6.3, because it started lifting, you could not measure the scale, because the separation would not sit on the pad, M fields had different interaction, so the P was there, but the field forces are not there. So you get that separation, what you see 6.3. When we reduce 30% of the weight by M fields interaction, (1:52). we start seeing field interaction of the plasmas. It's a rough guide.

Q: Stephanie .. first I want excuse from yesterday interrupting you. (K- Don't worry we got used to it, if it doesn't happen there is something wrong) (she makes excuses ..)

K- Just one second. If you look at the digital numbers you see we are using 1 - 2 volts, less than an amp, that kind of thing. We are not talking about huge voltages. If you understood this, you understand how we managed to reach 129 Tesla. .. very little fluxes, and energies, but massive powers. This shows and teaches you planetary systems do not have a heavy center, very light. You can see 6.1 from 9.1 30% rate loss. This is when the field interactions come in, you can see .5 amp .. 1.6 volts. But the energy from this comes from the nuclear PI T. Don't be .. naive about it. The power with this T comes from PI nuclear T, not from electrical current. (1:54). Carry on.

Q: This was one of the questions I wanted to ask yesterday to explain what is PI nuclear T. .. ?

K- Plasma nuclear T is a PI created through nuclear interaction. PI T is at the moment exclusivity of Iran, and Iranian nuclear physicists. Because we never went in any of the works with American, with the Russians and the rest, to understand the process of achieving PI through nuclear processes.

They called it a cold fusion, and a cold plasma. It's nothing cold about it, it is natural PI process. It happens in our body, .. in everyday life, even when you look at a piece of wood standing there, it still has that process going inside there, to keep the shape of the wood. If it didn't have it collapses, the structure collapses. So anything you see which stands, has a life, which exists, has a nuclear PI process inside it.

The minute that changes, you see, you call it, "the wood has rotted, and the iron has rusted," and the rest of it. To a new D again with the PI T. We go within the structure, from nucleus into PI. Not nuclear as a bomb, and an energy. (1:56). We call it nuclear as a nucleus as a center, we go inside. Nuclear or nucleus, or neutron, whatever you call it, depending on the shape and size, and number of things in it. It's a house. With the new knowledge, by being a nuclear physicist, I just opened the door of the house, and see the beauty what's in the house. Nothing else.

We can explain all of it. As Rick shows the process in, what we call, the Inzano, the measuring of the fields, which many of the Knowledge Seekers (KS) over weeks monitored it, as it built up .. to 129 Tesla. It wasn't done there we are in the picture (on the screen). I remember it took 2 or 3 weeks. KS around the world were saying, "oh, it gone up by 1 Tesla. Oh it's gone up by 2 Tesla." We built it up. The same as we done in the system in Linz. We built it up, .. to that point. We built it up by understanding a nuclear PI T, by using all of it, when you look at the setup of the reactors in the Inzano, 4 or 5 years ago. It's a combination of the reactors of different field energies, which created a nuclear interaction PI.

This is something any of you understood. I don't think any of you understood at all what it means. By placing 12 reactors, (1:58). in this environment, .. of the lab, we created it between the reactors, interaction of the plasmatic fields, which lead to creation of nuclear PI. Which means the energy, which is within a nucleus, **not a nuclear - as in radioactive**. Which means the 3 reactors became the boundary of the, creator of the boundary of the what we call, plasmatic field.

If you understand this, and look at the EU, it's the same thing, it's no difference. We created a "nucleus" PI. Now we gave it a shape, we can control it. It's not in open space, the way we had in the Inzano. As you do not understand fully the T, everything looks to you like a different puzzle, different thing, but essentially the whole knowledge is the same. We just make different things with it. I am sure when we put the space PI detectors, we might even see 4 or 500 Tesla in some of the operation of the reactors in the EU. But it is in plasmatic, which means it is not dangerous.

You call it a nuclear PI because it is easier for you to understand, easier for us to communicate with you. But to us it's a "nucleus" PI, it's an energy within the nucleus, within the neutron, which that, what it counts. (2:00). This is what matters, and that's what counts for it to be.

Q: So it's like the earth, it's the center core, it's the nucleus. ... this connected again to the MaGrav, there are 3 lines on top of the other, and then you put the man on top. I remember ... you drew Infinity Loop horizontally, and then vertically, and then you said, that PI .. it's like the Aex beads you can create continuously energy, where the middle gets strong G, to keep .. to contain the fields like the earth. That 3 on top of the other reminded me .. why when we do the Mozhans.. when we do the 4 , 1 has to higher, but 3 people have to be at different (height) level. .. Because the 3 people, (2:02). they create the MaGrav .. why did you told us to be off the floor ... I thought that was the reason .. but to keep the core .. yeah this it, the 3 become 1, then you created the N and S Pole and it's got an endless repetitive feeding of the core. Today you drew the MaGrav and put man on top. ..

If one person put around themselves 3 MaGravs, they could replicate what we replicated in the Mozhan ... I am talking like a train now.

K- Do you want to stop the train.

The fundamental point if you look at the MaGrav, where, or if you look at, (2:04). the Star Formation (SF) which we made from the beginning. Has been to by building the base, and the what we call the top , we always fill the top with H, or the lightest composition. Because in a way, the atomic matter state is the lightest, but then the strongest, more of, will feed it, and it creates .. field transformation, and transmutation.

But this is something which again KS, you are not nuclear physicists, .. is when you have the lightest and the less, you have more interaction. You have more energy releases, because you have more to interact with. This is where you can divide the fields, where they said up to now, they said, M fields cannot be done anything with. We could double it electromagnetically by transformers, but then divide it, the way we do as a PI, is another game. By, we showed this one in the Chinese space reactor test clearly, how what one reactor on the top, specially loaded, we could create flow D, and it's the same.

Now with the STM on top of the MaGrav system is the same, it has to be the weakest, not the weakest, but less of, more to give then to take, that attracts the fields from the PI. This is what we call the elevation of the STM. (2:06).

This is what we call to be humble to give, because you are detached, nothing is holding onto, that you can hold to, to hold you back, to be heavier, to what we call, gain. By giving you become more interactive, and more .. able to give.

One of the points in the world of .. PI physics, .. Here if you look .. is the process of gaining Tesla fields in the Inzano in 2014, where you saw it gradually going to 12 to 14, we are building up the PI fields in Tesla's. We started with more or less, very small and

this number after weeks, she reached 129 Tesla. We stopped it, because there are a lot of things that cannot be, but that's how it is, you see a gradual buildup 12 to 14 then to 16 and the rest of it.

But ... the position is, what has not been understood in world of science of the PI, or the physics in respect to the M fields, is that how you can amalgamate fields. Then once you amalgamate them, (2:08). in the system, how to divide them. It does not matter where you came from, and how you are connected to , how you connect to the other entities of the same fields.

We know what entity connects to all the plasmatic fields of the U. How do we do this? How this process is done, is part of understanding the process of division by G field forces (FF) or M FF. If you divide through G field forces what happens, and what happens if you divide by M FF, what happens? How and where does this division come? How can we create a division? But in a way if you look at it as part of the understanding, when you interact with a magnet here, and this magnet through division interacts with another and creates its position, through the line of what I call, lineage ... you are connected - even in division. This is how ... in a different angle in a dynamic point, 2 E 2P , ... (2:10). How do these connect with each other, and with the others?

There is a question mark in the world of PI physics and in atomic nuclear physics, this question has been put many times over years, to number of nuclear and theoretical physicists. Maybe if you understand this you should be able to answer it. ... Through the work of the PI, work of the atomic structure, if you have a number of protons, and at same time, you have a number of E in different orbits, two points which, because of the lack of the knowledge we haven't managed to answer. This leads to another question I put years ago to the nuclear physicists.

Is the speed and weight of, (2:12). the E furthest to the nucleus, is the same as the speed and the weight of E nearest, in the first ring? The first thing the scientists tell you is, we don't know, they have not got that advanced. And the question is, is there a speed, and the weight, or the volume bigger or the same? We call them E and we accept them as E, but one thing, which is not answered in the world of nuclear T, and never been put in to be understood, because when you don't understand, you ignore it, nobody knows that you don't understand, and you haven't understood. But now we understand.

If look at the solar system, and consider this (nucleus with many neutrons) as 1 solar (sun), we have bigger planetary system in the far end, with massively different speeds than those closer. So when you put this to the nuclear .. and physicists, they say, we don't know. But when you look at it in the macro and the micro, it should be the same. The E at the outer boundary have a bigger volume, have a different energy, the same as Saturn does. The ones closer, (2:14). have a different D too. It cannot be any different.

If you understand this, by interaction and choosing the right neutrons, you can create the right energy interference, to create the right fields as you want from it, without ever touching the center. Because the center moves on its own, it has its own interaction.

These (E) are freer on their own, they can create interaction. When you understand this, a new world of PI T and science opens up.

I gently touched on this deliberately a few weeks ago, when I explained when I was a young boy sitting under the x-ray machine, and saying if it goes through there, it goes through me, and what it does, what would I give. The translation in the PI T is this. By controlling the center, you decide the field, the interaction of the bodies outside, and then it creates different condition. We have not understood, our science is not that deep enough, we haven't evolved to understand astronomy and cosmology and the rest of it.

But for sure we see, a lot of time they say, such and such a planets have aligned, (2:16). or this planet comes to be in that position in certain points. What we haven't measured is, what is the field radiation from this (planets aligning) interaction or this interaction. Because this field radiation has direct effect on the PI of the center control. This is exactly like your soul inside the EC (means EU) and the reactors within it. These are the teachings for the people who become space T space center, and they can decide, and will decide how. Because the interaction of these, will create the field strength of the Jupiter. Or this will create the field strength of the moon. The STM with his emotion in the center, dictates "I want to go to the moon."

I explained before .. we enter a new cycle of knowledge sharing, into the space T, and last and this week is the beginning of understanding, both at the same time. It becomes much clearer, you don't waiting for the (2) 6th of June to fly, you understand you have already flown, the systems are there, and how it's been done. Now we can bring the two together and you understand the full understanding of the PI T. Then when you lost this fear, you understood it, then you understand how to untangle your soul. (2:18). How to handle the interaction of your soul with the others.

Any other question.

Q: Stephanie .. from what you just said now. ... from my understanding the field interaction is what makes the HB, and what's controlling the center, you just drew now,.. does it mean controlling the center by controlling the HB. I say ..

K- You are not wrong. It's the first time you made sense in your talking.

Q: I wrote it down .. what to talk .. the first time I wrote it down.

K- This is how you can do, but you have to understand what you give to create that HB, and what to take to create that HB, and once you've done it, you have to understand what's the next step.

Q: .. because I remember .. in the Mozhan, there was the killing of the ducks. That was very traumatic because I never heard the scream of someone about to die. ... I think that is what creates .. the condition because then when you asked us to fly, and went into SF, obviously before you told us not to think ... ?? at the top the fields are away. (2:20). Easier to regulate. Not thinking means I am feeling. .. then to recreate the feelings of unconditional love ... the first thing came in my mind was the suffering of this duck, what was unnecessary. Especially after your class when you said we don't need to eat. So one thing if we need to eat, we need to kill to feed ourselves, but once I know we don't

need to kill .. I thought that was unnecessary and I really wanted to from the bottom of my heart to finish .. (with the killing) ... suddenly the unconditional feelings because I wished for the end of the suffering ... a new beginning ..

I was really in that state. I remember the first thing change for me was the HB. ... Then .. I felt this force, (2:22). coming from underneath me, so that remind me when you drew the PI fields form N and S Pole.. then I felt a change in weight ... suddenly feeling very light, like my hands start to lift up .. I really felt this change of weight, Suddenly I start to lift, then become heavier again. ... my hands and legs were floating and I start to lift from the table. Obviously I started to rotate, and got scared. You told me the next day, that the rotation was only because of the fear and I ?? tilt, and force started to go out from the top, it went sideways. This is what you told me. I did felt feelings like something bigger, .. taking over. increase of something .. You said yesterday it's not correct to say the expansion of the soul, it felt like rising .. the HB is done because the G and M field at one point, (2:24). one field takeover the other ... saturated .. that is what I felt .. Unfortunately unconsciously I stopped everything. but obviously it was something bigger. I know I already talked a lot now I forgot .. I lost myself .

K- Thank you .. I think I already answered you
Any other question.

R; I do have some magnets setup here do you want me to show that ?

K- Yes ..

Q: Staphanie, one more thing .. the EU the way I see it is to take off the fear. could you say that? ... (2:26). The flight system is to take the human being to take off that fear?

K- Nope, it's your fear not the people. Okay , thank you ...

Rick shows many different magnets on his table. Mr. Keshe guides him how to move them. Transcribe just the main points. (2:28). ..

K- You have to put them separated, but close to each other. (2:30). .. Now try to bring the smaller magnets closer, near to them, very gently .. What you will see. .. take the 2 magnets which stuck together, bring them from the outside forward, and see what effects they'll have on the others. .. bring the 3 closer to the center. . you see how much closer you can go with 3 magnets stuck together. You can see the boundary, it changes, you can go closer. You see the limitation before .. the more magnets you add together the closer you can go to the center of the magnets. You are trying to go the core center, not the magnets themselves.

This in .. the PI physics, (2:32). and astronomy, shows how as we convert gases and others to matter state we become closer to the center without getting effected, or effecting us. This will bring a lot of changes in understanding of the process. You see the positioning. The totality of the PI physics is to understand field interaction and not as in magnets, in matter state interactions. ... take 2 or 3 out , stick them together and come back in the same path, just try to go in the center .. (2:34). You see if look at it in another way, the one with the 3 is like a Deuterium, its got 1 of each, it is more stable. If you understand this and go back to the past teachings, you should be able to understand the division of the M fields. If you collect 5 or 6 of them in a far distance, and you'll see

how they interact with the center, without any other magnet, how they effect it, how they collect to each other.

This shows us in a very peculiar way, because you have to look at this 3 dimensional, not a flat 2 faced. Because when you hang these magnets, their behavior is very much different than on a flat board. Then you see how they interact and .. respond. (2:36). How you can use these responses to your advantage in what you want to achieve.

You have a field boundary of the center, and this .. keeps very much constant position in respect to the entities within it. In PI physics, we consider this as part of the structure. Just go towards the ring magnet with your little magnet. You see very small entity can move the bigger entity, can move the whole structure, if you push it everything else moves out of the ?? three to accommodate this field force. If you know how to use it, watch the reaction.

Go close again .. and let it go, you see how far back it goes (it was pushed a longer ways out then normal). We have shown this before, it is part of the propulsion with PI. If you put it on its own it goes different (less). If you can do it in the right way, you can create a condition of T&T. But we'll teach this in the time to come. Thank you .. (2:38).

We understood, that if we want to tap into vast energies, which is already accumulated, we go to the outer rings of a nuclear, what we call atomic structure, and the same with nucleus. If you want to convert more into the matter state you come towards the Inertia boundary field forces of the sun, for example, and you create more matters, and with it you create division of the gravity.

Even .. in the planetary system, interaction of the fields of the gravity, and M field of the earth and sun in upper atmosphere, in a free D creates the PI of whatever. When this moves to the Inertia fields, it converts to the matter state. We have the same thing in the planetary systems, and the solar systems, and the galaxies we see the same. Then we see the density, and we enter solar Inertia, which converts the gaseous planets into the matter state planets. The same as we've seen with the others.

You see here with the Tesla increasing from 11.11 .. now we are at 11.86, some hours later, the clock is next to it. So we are gaining PI, .. field strength. (2:40). This is the understanding, that everything is the same in the process of creation. On earth the Inertia converts the PI into a matter of whatever we need, H, O, whatever, gases of it, or in the mixture of it as a water.

In the solar systems (SS) it's the same. We start with the interaction of the fields of the SS, within the galaxy, we get these big planetary system as a gaseous planet, and as they enter the Inertia FF of the Sun, in the SS, they convert the materials, or gases or whatever, into the matter state strength of the fields of the HB in the center. They become

solid and they strip off their gases, and then they become just rolling ball waiting to roll in, as the internal system loses its strength or loses its field strength to the center.

There is no difference in the world of creation. It's the same when you reach at the boundaries of the plasmatic fields, and how you can change that to the matter state. Even in D of the soul, how you convert the soul into the physical condition, STP. But this time you do it, you exchanging the boundary of the soul with its environment. Where you dictate the Inertia fields FF for the manifestation of the P.

The sun and its structure of SS has a fixed what we call boundary system, (2:42). of Inertia, and you can reach any ?? but you don't have the knowledge to be able to do this, but in the interaction of the sun and the earth, in the upper atmospheres, we create the Pl packages, and the Inertia of the earth converts it to the water, .. to gold, or whatever you like. It's the same with SS.

The sun has, and creates its own Inertia system, where in the boundaries, the big planets, have the gaseous Inertia. As they enter a certain zone, they enter matter state and gaseous state mixture Inertia, where we see like earth, we have atmospheric and we have the Inertia of the matter state. As you pass this line, you lose your gaseous state totally, and we see what we call, matter state Inertia planetary system, with no gaseous state Inertia strength. It's the same, no difference.

We see the same thing in the galaxies, that we see the galaxies on the boundaries behave like gaseous SS, and the solar structures on the boundary, they are like gaseous. As they come to the center of the galaxy we see the same operation. There is a certain bound depending on the gases and the Inertia, that we can create conditions like life, in the strength of it, we can even have a strength of Inertia on the other position for life. But it is all the same. (2:44).

If you look at it, there is no difference, you have the STM, and then you create the P of the man around it, and how you shape your fingers and your toes, and how you have no bone structure when you come to the brain, where there is a direct interaction of the matter Gans state, where here to keep upright you have brought a matter state of the bone. Even your intestines, all the materials inside, and everything else is developed this way. Positioning in respect to.

This conversion Inertia, exists in all our bodies the same. In your kidneys you do the same. The structure of the kidneys is the same. It brings in liquid matter with the different things, but through the structure of the kidney, you have different .. filtering that you allow, these materials to be extracted, because you create the MG field from energy, or whatever, into the matter state to be discharged. When it manifests itself through the contact with physical condition of the body of man in atmospheric condition.

These are part of what we see in one of the teachings very recently, I explained, if you look at the intestine, and the bigger intestine when it comes out, called the colon. We have the same situation. In the intestine, (2:46). we dilute the material, to make it into the

Nano material and Gans's, through the alkalinity of the stomach, not more than .. The acidity of it is for creation of current. But the alkaline-ness in the stomach creates the Gans's, and then these Gans's start floating in your intestine.

At this point they give energies, but these energies go to the body, gets used, and then when they comes to the colon, these energies, which are not needed, through the lymph system, become back again matter state, and you discharge it. We go from matter into the Gans, we share the energy, and when it is not needed, we come back in energy, and then that energy is point of reference, is rejected as a matter, plus whatever came in as, matter conversion of the Gans's.

So the knowledge is very much understood. It depends how and what you decided to manifest at this point (start of colon) in the stomach. If your intensity of the salt, or .. acidity is not there, that you cannot break up the material, which comes into a Gans, the body has no use for it, it rejects it as the way you had it. Because you didn't manage to convert it. So it comes out the same.

Means your stomach acidity is not strong enough, or your salt, what we call salinity is not enough, or right combination, to create the Gans's of that material. (2:48). You eat a pea, you reject a pea. Now go and find out what salinity is needed in the stomach, to be able to break up the pea into a Gans. Surely, it's not the acidity.

When you had a plate, you put acid on it, you dissolve, it became another matter. It only becomes an energy when there is a salt content into it. If the acidity cannot break it up, that the salt content, salinity cannot create it, you cannot convert it into energy. Then the body knows how to reject, convert back the energy to matter state.

When you look at the material in the colon, maybe 60% is coming from the waste food, 40% comes from the lymph conversion, around that figure. If you measure the exact amount of what material comes here, and what material comes here when it goes through the colon, and just before it you'll see there is a big difference. Lymph delivers what doesn't need, convert into materials, gets rejected.

Our knowledge is not so deep enough to understand, that you'll find materials in here (colon), that we never took up in here (stomach), but we ignore it, because we don't have the knowledge. These materials (in intestine) come from that energy, which you absorb 80% from the space, in conversion to the lymph, and giving energy, (2:50). body has no ?? with it (cannot use it), but it has already became Gans's in the matter state, and body has rejected it.

These are what we have to understand a lot, and when you travel in the space. You do not put anything in here (stomach) and you just continuously convert into the energy level, then you don't have a point of reference of Inertia to convert the material, so is there a need for this (digestive tract).

Any other question.

Q: Mehrañez ... I am not very experienced in lifting and mechanical things ... (2:52). I am interested in the part to help humanity through my passion. So I did experience ... I was sitting on floor on cushion ... I wanted to give a message for peace .. I made a SF, I connected to 2 people which are special, with me . I made a triangle with us 3 from distance, and this spirit ... At some time I felt like I was observing my legs but from a distance ... I was sure I am in this space. .. (2:54). over my head there was no roof, limited space grey like .. I am able to do again, I know how I did it. .. not infinite space which is grey space ... not the sky .. but space? I think my eye in this space ... What is that grey space?

K- I don't understand what you are talking about.

R: Mehrañez, you want Mr. Keshe to explain what you saw ... (2:56).

Q: I want to say what is that grey space, I was there.

R: So you were there, so how can

Q:

Did I do an act of lifting?

K- I don't know I am not there. A lot of people can do this, you can create fields. This is part of it, You might feel a lift, it depends. It's very much the reactors we built, we created a condition and we'll see the position, and we go to the next steps

Q: .. just I created the condition, but it was so strong in my feeling of love

Another question, I have seen this sky or space ... (2:58). so I came back. ..

K- I can't tell you I haven't been there, I don't see what you see.

This is what we say, it depends on experience, how you understand it, and how you can use it. We have a KS who is listening ... who .. can lift himself to the ceiling. That's what he does. I think .. he claims, he does this regularly.

Q; I don't want to do it, I didn't mean to do it.

K- It's one of our well known KS he lifts from the bed when he goes to sleep, or whatever. How can he do this. what is the passion about this. how can you be in the bed and not in the bed. ... But it depends what you can do , and how you accept it, and how you can utilize it to enjoy it, not to benefit by it necessarily.

Q: I didn't enjoy it ...If I knew what that space was. (3:00).

K- It's not a space, it's the state of the energies you use to create that condition, that might give you that space, or visualization of that space.

Q: No it was not visualization it just happened

K- I was explaining this regarding the new generation of the children we'll have, through the birth of soul. These children have the knowledge, capability, ability to do things that human beings, as a physical condition can't do, and it takes parents to learn it.

I was explaining this, .. we put teachings for parents who have become and created children through the interaction of the souls, then the P, where the P follows. Would the children look like us, they are part of us. But the knowledge is beyond us. One of the games they'll play with us is what we call, going invisible. You play hide and seek by physically hiding behind a chair or somewhere, playing with the children. The new generation of the cycle of man, or universal level, they don't play hide and seek by

moving. They can create fields, which passes there boundaries they become part of the field of the environment, but they still are in the same place.

I wrote this in one of the patents, read it, now we can explain it in the D of the P. You can go invisible, (3:02). at the point of manifestation, or you can stay invisible till, where you want to manifest yourself.

I was explaining this to some parents, that the new generation of the man created through the soul, we have to ask them to explain to us how you do it. Our children become our teachers, because otherwise it will be a mayhem. This is not a theory anymore, this is the reality which is with us, we have to learn it. We will learn a lot of things from our new generation of children of man.

If you want to do something, or I give him the switch, and get the things from him, he already, he's seeing the emotion of the soul, oh no, I put my hand before you move in my pocket, I keep the penny, you can't take it. This is what we learn, .. to communicate, but we have to teach them, as much more about the behavior of the man, than they teach us about the behavior of the interaction of the soul. These are realities, these are not something which will be in 10 centuries or next thousand years, or when somebody comes to be the end of the world. The children we create through the soul, especially now using the EU and the others, will give us that opportunity, to see more and more working of the soul. They shall not lie, because you can't lie, you can't say I am going to give you something else, and I give you something else, tell something else, because he has already seen the reaction of your soul, mama. Then you think to your soul, to your emotion , (3:04). I love to have that pen off you, because it can endanger you and can cut yourself, and it just gets handed over. You say, how did he know.

We have entered a new phase of creation. This is part of manifestation of Methi, understanding to create the generation that does nothing wrong. So we have to create a generation, which is created out of perfection through the soul, but they still have the terms of P to live too. They'll still cry, run, fall, break their arms, but that is what they learn in the position of their life, what it shall be in the physical D.

What will we see if we follow, we are playing with our child, and he falls down and breaks his leg. Now we run to the hospital. But he has preset structure of the perfection, before you get to the hospital there is no breakage, did you make a mistake. Didn't we grow the toe that way, .. brain that way? Now is the understanding of the ... sciences of the new T.

Understanding the perfection in the D of the Creator. That was the gift of the birth of Mitra. This is what we got to learn, the new cycle, the new understanding. We go in the EU, (3:06). with 20 tumors, we come out with 40 tumors. But I went in there to get rid of it, how come it increased. Because in your emotion you still want to die, so you speed it up, this time. Doesn't matter you paid a million dollar to go into the machine, to get rid of the tumor, but inside I want to die, I want to live with my wife, my lover whatever, but I

want to show physically I am doing something about it. Because your emotion is to die, and system satisfies the emotion.

Would you go into the system with an emotion, that I want to elevate my soul, not to die, but to enjoy the presence of the soul of my child, my lover, and then, if that is the true intention, you'll find a solution, your body will fix itself.

This is one of the biggest problems, not only for mankind. The people of the U have the same kind of emotion problems. It's not exclusivity of man, emotion. We have created a universal EU, it's universal. It's for the citizens of the U, not the exclusivity of man. So the knowledge in these systems is for UC thousands of years technically ahead of man, and thousands of years behind technically from man, but not they all have the same. This is the beauty of sharing, giving and how the knowledge should be shared. (3:08).

I hope, .. in the coming weeks, by opening of the spaceship institute, we'll bring many of you into the new institute, to be part of. To research, to bring a new D into elevation of the STM, to understand himself, then making a MaGrav and 2 flying machines, and a jackpot. In the next few weeks we'll make this announcement. Let's see how many of you will rush to be a student, .. to go and bring that change and make it public, do it in public. Because then the knowledge is shared.

KF is on the verge of bringing these things out. There is so much effort is going on in the background with many KS, in many parts of the world, to make this accommodation. KF as us has to teach us, what us have missed from the knowledge of the Creator, not one of us. Educating totality is the responsibility of the total KS. Then as we are taking man not to be below the others, it's the responsibility of KS to make sure no man is below another, in knowledge in the level of life, in the comfort of existence. We are about there.

When we declare, we've become what has been promised, we'll bring everything together, not in bits. (3:10). Everything is here for that change, and the process has started.

Q: Than you for your encouragement

K- I don't encourage you... I show you the things, you have to understand, and understand what you are doing.

Q: Yes it's knowledge ...

K- It's just knowledge pure knowledge ... Knowledge is love, if you share knowledge you're already in love, because you share your love you don't keep it to yourself.

Q: ... I have made a SF with one 4 corner with different triangles. ??? one with 5, then I could get the soul of the group from a distance. I could get into the soul of something related to the group. Is it possible to make 5 or 4 triangles with different people at a distance , and then get the knowledge, the thing of that group. (3:12).

K- We did, you saw the picture there .. of the 129 Tesla unit we did in the Inzano. You see in front of you an orange frame ... On this machine is a specific platform, it's one of the first dynamic reactors SF which was made from Cu by Armand. After we finished testing the 129 Tesla we dismantled the structure for another test.

We took this one into a separate room in the building. It was positioned in one corner of the room, and .. we tried not to get anyone to go in to disturb it, and we ran this one ... We monitored it clockwise, we put dust on the floor to see how it moves, and it was how much it moves from the ground up and down. Yes this is the unit. No this is another one, no .. (3:14). ... This was changed to a different structure of it ... This unit in Christmas of 2014 was positioned in this room, and there was another SF in German and Canada.

Collectively we decided to stop one of the engines. We stopped that engine where it was decided by 2 people. You have to understand these MaGravs were running for quite some time. .. for weeks. In that instance we were in communication with Elya Kostova, and me online we decided we stop reactor #2 on right hand side of the system in the Inzano, within seconds the reactor came to a halt. It's videoed somewhere. We have the video of it. We restarted it, again on the line Dr. Kostova was in Bulgaria. We decided instead of choosing another reactor we used the same. I asked her to follow it we bring it. For the second time again we stopped reactor #2. (3:16).

We showed through intention, through the work, we can do, connect, we can create that condition. The same is, if the intention is there, you work in the D of Pl Gans's, because these reactors were filled up with Gans's. You can interact and create that condition. So you can interact with anyone, if you set to do it and do it the right way.

In a way, we showed the expansion of the emotion of the man to the D of P. Yes you can, it has been shown. We all have the ability, it's not exclusivity, it's just to understand it.

The new generation of the children of man have that ability. You cross the road, and suddenly a car is coming, and a person is running, they will have the capability to stop the person before the car. They have the ability to inform the emotion of the soul, to retract the body of the man. It will be amazing, when the population of the man understands this process, how much there will be no need for a lot of things. Yes you can, you can tune, you don't need 3 people, 10 reactors, 20 groups, you can, (3:18).

But you have to understand the limitation of. You cannot steal, you cannot interfere, you cannot play with people.

Q: no, no, absolutely not that ..

K- No, it's , the only thing, no. The only thing which can happen, is for you to give to elevate their knowledge, their soul, or if you are lacking, and they give for everyone to have it, then you receive part of that knowledge.

Q: Yes, it is for giving.

K- But, as long as it is done. You have to understand, you are not dealing with what I call, all the voodoo and black magic. You are dealing with the science of interaction of the fields. In this understanding we have to understand all possible parameters of it.

It's very simple if you understand, what Rick was showing in the magnets. If you create a condition of a set of magnets in the right way. You can create Potassium (K). If you create that K field, it is in a plasmatic condition, and if you put it near the body of the

man, if it is short of Ca (means K) it will take from it. But you have to create the condition of the PI through Nano T, to be able to have elements free to do so. This is why when we made the Cups and the Belgium's accused us of, "it's nothing but a bunch of magnets,"

When you don't understand the principle of the PI, the interaction of the fields, man carries a matter state plasmatic fields Ca (K) in the body, (3:20). then of course everything is nothing. This is one of the things we understand. Now you have the possibility to work with Gans's to create condition of fields, but in the new T we have changed that into the STM, now your soul can play the game, can be part of, but cannot steal from. You cannot say, "I give to you to have." I don't want it.

I have a battle with a KS in a very silent way. "I want to die," but on the surface "I want to live," show I am doing everything to live. But have not understood, that there is another way to it. I want to be with the soul of. Allow me to be with the soul of. Then I don't need to kill myself to be. Maybe the soul comes to understand and be part of. This is what we see, .. comes off, .. what sits in the background of the emotions. Working through emotions, when you work through emotions, you decide what fields you release, and you decide what fields you want to accept. It's the prejudices, which we have created for ourselves, which damages us and hold us ??

I said this to a couple of KS .. parents who elevate there souls to create the children of the man, through D of the soul - watch it. (3:22). You are going to have a fun time, because you'll learn from them. You learn new way of communication, .. playing games, .. interacting, .. of looking at life. It takes time to change.

You have to find another child, which has been born through the STM, and then let them, see how they play. Would they laugh, but you wonder they don't talk, is there something wrong with them, are they going mental. They don't need to, they already exchanged the joke in the D of the soul. You see both of them without saying anything, running to the same toy, and one waits for the other one to enjoy, then takes. You won't see crying, "I want it to," because letting the other one enjoy is more important.

We created a new cycle of life on this planet, and it had to be done through the STM. We had to create what we call a new generation, to get rid of the old generation in time, that it changes, and maybe they understand. Interacting through these kind of things, but understanding it is important.

Q: These kind of things have been in esoteric science of Tibetan and Buddhists and things like that. There has been such things before.

K- Yes, but we never understood the science behind it. Now we understand. We can explain the science, and we can create scientifically a system, that gives us that.

We can create emotion, that anybody goes into a machine, will cry. Through the plasmatic fields, (3:24). we can make systems, that anybody can goes in, comes a happy guy out. You understand. But it's a science, not one man could do. You know you go to

someone and he says, oh he puts his puts his hand, on the foot of someone and they walk. That hand, what would your hand do? Because his field is at the strength.

In 1991 a partner of mine, has a famous, he was well known, when he puts his hand on somebody's pain, it helps and gets better. I had a broken ankle, and I walked into the office, he said, come on Mehran sit down, I help to get rid of your pain. Our secretaries and friends said, it works with us, we don't have a pain. He put his hand on my knee and I had more pain then I ever knew. I said, "you came here to help me." Because I wasn't prepared to accept. Or was the intention to help too much. Now we understand, we have T and can do. We have understanding we can do. Now it doesn't need somebody from Tibet. A man from Africa or Brazil or England can do the same. Because it is technical, we understand it and replicate it.

Q: ... Sometimes we keep ourselves to the things, if the person doesn't understand they have bad judgments.

K- Haven't I changed. For years I just sit and wait till they understand, 7 billion of them. Learn from me. (3:26).

Q: .. Just one more. this making soul to soul child. There should be a limit of age for women?

K- No, no

Q: Yes, because the physical part takes the soul of the body to make it.

K- No, no. You still stand a chance, maybe a hope. It is to understand that children made by the STM, do not rely on the presence of parents for life, because they know the soul of the parents are with them. In the D of fear of dying, and this is important.

Q: Where does it grow?

K- It still grows. It will be an interesting time coming .. a lot of people need to learn gradually and go ahead.

Q: Azar, .. regarding the magnets Rick presented. If you take everything as a magnet, 7 billion of us, each of us moving in certain ways and directions, .. changing each others directions. Especially the leaders right now. When you look at the leaders, so they have a field, but there are, (3:28). say 100,000 of them, and 7 billion of us. Now we have a U Council, that is connected to the soul of each language. So even one UC has so much power, because when you move, you change the position of the leaders, for sure can change, for better. For sure, it's just understanding and moving them in the way, that you want to move them. Am I correct in what my thoughts.?

K- What do you mean ?

Q: .. you move 1 magnets ..

K- Yeah, you see, but this is the problem with observing it this way. Observe which other magnets didn't move. Observe, you see this is the P of man looking for things. If you look at one magnet moving, and the other magnets move or don't move. Look at why didn't the others magnets move.

Q: Because the other magnets I come into an empty room say I am angry .. I bring my fields into the room ... your kind of field is going to change for sure.

K- Yes, (3:30). because it's an emotion. It's an interaction of the plasmatic fields. Why a mother when picks up a child, which is crying, she cries herself as well with the child? Does she feel the pain of the child, or is it what kind of mother I was, that I couldn't protect my child not to get hurt. How many times as parents, we've been there. We blame ourselves for the condition our children gone through. But what is the other way to look at it. Wasn't there a cycle for them to learn something, and us to learn about ourselves in that emotion?

Q: If we saying that, so it means 7 billion of us, and we have a UC, so in the process of it, we also have our position, what we are learning on this planet individually,

K- Of course.

Q: in collective with the rest of. I am connected with, which they are learning individually, what they supposed to learn, so that UC is actually connected to all the, say Iran has 85 million population, I am connected to 85 million people who are having their own way of living.

K- Plus the duck who understands Farsi, plus the cat, .. bird, and everything else. This is not the exclusivity of man. And then I put you another fact, it's really a fact, what about the soul of the birds which migrate from one continent to another, which of you KS, what I call UC, (3:32). members are responsible for them? They travel from the Russian speaking, into the French speaking somewhere in the Middle east. What happened to them, which language speaking of the creatures of the U speak, that we are responsible for, but it could be the same as French?

Q: .. That's why when see things happen .. of course you have an intention, things happen in a way, although it can be bad, you have to let it happen, because it has to go its course. When it goes through its course, it is completed. So you are free of it, because each thing has to find its way, and its finished. This is beautiful ..

K- Of course it's beautiful.

Q: Now I understand how your behavior. I understand your behavior now.

K- What do you mean?

Q: .. to what things comes your way, like the problems that comes your way. The way you react and handle it, is you allow it to finish its course, you don't stop it.

K- Yes

Q: For example if I am doing something bad, you'll let me finish it, because I am done with it , so you make me go from my agenda which was my intention, but I am good now, because I become somebody else, that finished that process, that learned from that experience, you allow people to do that. Because when you allow people to do what they came to do, you allow them to experience it ?? and go to the next level.

K- It's you. This is what I keep on saying. .. a lot of people tell me, why don't you do this when you can. Why can't you do this, (3:34). if you have the knowledge. Why can't you create all the gold in the world, that you don't need to ask for KS bla, bla .. What I say is very simple, we are here to experience it, once we experience it, we understand it.

This is the whole purpose of here. "Oh, why can't you do, stop yourself, breaking your arm or falling or whatever." That fall, breaking arm, it brings experience in the physical D, we need to understand how to sort something (out). We have to feel it.

I heard this so many times ... people telling me why don't you stop this, or do something else, or whatever, and do you have to experience it? Yes, because it's like point of maturity.

Q: .. The same thing with last year thing, what happened, you already knew it for many years, but you didn't act on it, because you let it go to the time when it completed.

K- What do you mean?

Q: The thing happened with somebody who was in KF was so close to you.

K- We know these things, we have to experience it.

Q: So you let it happen, you let it go to the pain of id, even though you went through the pain of it, but you went through it, because it was just the way you see, it has to happen. Because you didn't want to, because you could have stopped it in the middle, (3:36). when you knew it. But all you did was constantly supporting of that person, you gave them so much love because ..

K- Because you have to, you have to ...

The only thing is when it comes to a point that what you give, what you put is not, what I call, accepted. You can forgive a lot, you can close your eyes to a lot, but when people don't understand, and they carry on with the same thing, you leave it, because it means they are not ready to receive.

It's like our children we close our eyes to a lot of things they do wrong, because we love them so much. Then there comes a point, that's it, enough is enough. It's a very human interaction relationship.

Loving someone doesn't mean you have to accept, or there is a limitation to accept. We never stop loving, it doesn't matter who. There is still a level of love and care, doesn't matter, what the reason you fall out with your lover, your wife, children, your neighbor. It's not an end, it's not Italian roulette.

You know in Italy you have a relationship with a neighbor for 10 years, and you have given each other a lot of things and gifts, and things, you know, have a pot I don't need, have my fork I don't need it. When they breakup the relationship, no more, they put all the pots and pans, knives in a box and leave it outside the door. It's finished, I don't want anything from you.

It's not that way. What happens when you have that pot and you cooked from it for some time, (3:38). and this time you want to cook, you need that pot, you say, "oh, shoot, I should have never given that pot back to him, did I." It happened to us in Italy, I can tell you exactly how they do. It doesn't matter how long we had the relationship with them. What they gave you, whatever. They put, when they really want to finish the relationship, they put everything outside your house, and that's it.

But they got rid of the P presentation, but have they got rid of the emotion of it? That's a different point. What you do is you keep the pots and you pray for them, you give from

your soul to elevate them. One day they knock on your door, "can I have that pot please." Can I have the whole box, because all the memories are in it.

It's not a teenage love affair, where you got the teddy bears, you gave a teddy bear, then when you breakup you open the door ?? ?? and throw the teddy bear over and out. That it is finished.

What about every time you drive down that road you remember that teddy bear going out of the window. How many of us have done these things, it doesn't matter with whom or what in our lives. It's we learn and we progressively learning to give, to be there. It's not you accept, and then it's a point you cannot accept anymore, because it's not learnt. You've been taken for a fool for a long time, doesn't mean you'll stay a fool.

What you referred to, we'll open this book very soon in a very extensive interview. KF has to know, (3:40). exactly what has happened to the KF and doesn't matter it is part of my private life. Very soon in a live interview which is setup, we open the totality of what happened. With no accusation, with direct data, direct information, very soon.

Then you as KS understand how you have to live my path. What it brings you, because if you allow it to carry on, it creates a wrong image of the structure and love and care, and we are there to protect, care and love. It doesn't matter who.

It's important for us to see what effects have been to us, afterwards. What are the changes in our lives, what positive results. Or was it the reason for us to be there, where we are today. That's how it is, that level of whatever, has brought us to be so knowledgeable, so extensively understanding more of what it is, that we share. Be it in our lives, be it in the history of our nations, .. this planet.

We killed and killed and killed, and destroyed and killed, and now we had enough. We matured. It was a little bit short of stopping, and it needed the collective energy of the whole members of this planet, truly, not by building a UN and creating more war. (3:42). But building a UC, and extending the love of the Creator to members of the world leaders and the rest.

This is the process we learned. Now we see how they are tackling it to start a war, but none of them is prepared to fire a gun, because they want to find a solution. We might see a war in Ukraine very soon. But would it be the way we think it will be? Or is it a push, another political way?

What we need is a member of the Russian speaking. A member of the UC from Russian speaking language, and from Ukraine to be part of the UC. If those 2 souls can come to an agreement, the nations and the governments in their whole structure will come to an agreement. It's a very strange position to understand, but it is what it is there too. It's evolution of the knowledge and maturity of man.

Any other question.

Q: Ed .. First I just want to thank you for all you give to us. The way you present the knowledge to us is just such a proof to me of who you are. You always present us the next step, (3:44). in knowledge to expand us, to consider what we never even considered before. But yet at the same time, you can relate to us on the level of humanity. ...

My question is .. the transmutation of the energies of our soul into the energies of the STC. I was just wondering .. what are the limitations that hinder that, or the ways to advance that. Is it similar what we go through now with trying to relate our STP to our soul ,where we deal with emotional attachments, or is it just an interaction with more environment as we branch out into the U, or is it both, or what?

K- I don't understand what you mean exactly.

Q: I am just wondering the process of the transmutation of the energies of our soul into that of the Creator? What is it that might hinder that or advance that?

K- Ourselves, understanding the work of the soul, understanding the truth about the creation.

In the process of the teaching, in the past couple of years, I have given you a lot of hints and knowledge how to achieve it. But you always looked at it from the man point of view, not from achieving the STC.

You always looked at it, how can I get my soul out of my P, (3:46). But you never looked at it, how can I go within my soul, that within it I found the Creator. It's the habit of the man, we are always greedy, we think, it comes if I go out, you never look at the fact.

In many teachings I referred to, as you go to the center of the PI you find the strength of the creation. Nobody understands, you always looked to, what can I do to get to that. Look within, you'll find the love and the Creator. But how clear are you to look within, with yourself and the knowledge and understanding the knowledge.

It's a very simple thing. I explained this before. You can go on top of a skyscraper and jump off to get down faster and destroy yourself, or you can get on an elevator and come down, and enjoy every floor, what's in it, but you know at the end you get to the bottom.

It's understanding ourselves within, not expanding the soul to reach. The more you expand the soul the further you get from the point. As I say, look within and you find it. And what you find is the beauty of the creation and the Creator.

You don't need to release the soul to find it, within the STM can reach that point. But that is the level of understanding, how much we can do it, and understanding the science of why we do it, the reason we do it, and what is the next level.

We are not a cult. We are a scientific organization and with it, if I create a denser, I create a much stronger fields, (3:48). I can travel further distances to further points of the U, faster. Is that distance, a faster, reaches the distance from my soul to the Creator, and to bring it to zero time, that I become part of it. This is the whole purpose of these

teachings. But with it we produce some toys for you to play with, MaGrav, flight systems and the rest of it. It an old saying, I always said, "I came to find the Creator, I found the Creator within me," that's the point. If you reach that point you mature to the next one.

Q: So in going from point to point, does our soul have attachments, or is this all in our P?

K- We are connected we are not attached. You saw those magnets, even they come together, they are not attached to each other. The matter state is connected, but the M field sits, is flowing through them. They are line of connection. It doesn't stop where the MaGrav touches another magnet, the field don't stop going through them ...

Q: So our experience is all connected, our soul and STP, they each effect one another?

K- Yes, they operate through each other, not effecting.

Shall we call it a day .. (3:50).

I hope we learned a little bit more, we shared a little bit more, try to stay humble then you understand, and you achieve a lot. Thank you When you look at this craft which is as a diver here, remember there is one in the Linz center, which is gaining from the D of the U within. It's putting weight on, It won't get fatter, but maybe become knowledgeable, and then we'll see what we can do with it. .. It won't increase in size, we have to measure the field around it one day.

Proofing finished

418 KSW Feb 3 2022

END

419th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; February 10, 2022

(Quick Index completed 21 pages). Transcription & proofing 1time completed , need to do -- Key Phrase, Words,)

Adding M field energy through emotions to interact in matter state; Stopping motor with intention; Gans is transmutation of Matter into Energy; Time is created by mind and heart; Soul of flight system will not crash protects from wrong intentions; M field strength loading - prioritizing intentions; Transmutation of elements through adding electrons - energy packs -adding M fields through intention; Future T will not harm people - cannot create viruses to kill; Asked to return to 5+1 negotiations - sharing KF T basis; Plasma explosions never harm; Life without a brain to filter emotions between STP and STM; Body works like solar system; Souls inside of souls inside of souls >> satisfy

all; Make powerful radiation fields from glass water; Buildings out of PI fields; Positioning 1 element STM creates emotion; Use MaGrav & Cups to find your soul; 22nd February; Planets rotate like radar ; Have to hit center PI to explode it; Earth not perfect circular orbit; Living entities as M field, not to kill; You are your own devil; PI that responds is a soul; Stones soul feeling; Vegetarians accept killing thousands of rice souls; Planet's soul includes all souls it created; Ancestors recorded in RNA; Babies dream of relatives from RNA; Inertia dictates everything on planet; Detail explanation of Methi - we all are; Declare through soul; UC a gift to humanity central soul of change; Ayatollahs have billions; Austrian Chancellor fully vaccinated still getting virus ;

Introduction to Quick Index:

It's time for us to learn about our emotions, what they are, how they are created, and to train ourselves to be able to use and control them. By stopping the motor with his intention, he showed us, that we can interact with the matter state, through the fields of our emotions, which, are in fact, nothing other than M fields. By understanding that everything is made from the fields - this is the totality of the knowledge. The teachings are constantly bringing us back to this lesson, and once we get this, the whole of our life and world will change.

We already do this in our body without knowing it, when we transmute parts of our body into cancer cells through our emotions. This is how we are going to travel through the U by controlling the space reactors with our emotions. We do this in our Cups of Life when we transmute Cu into Zn. Today he taught us that, this is the same process, of how, when you add electrons to elements you transmute them into other elements. By redefining electrons as plasmas or energy packs, we are simply adding plasmas to change the elements. The beautiful twist is, that this is really M field energy, which we can add through our emotions. This is beyond our wildest dreams - "you mean I can turn anything into anything, just by the power of my desire, the power to give?" So we have been alchemists all the time, without knowing it. Now we can easily understand how the girl was able to grow her fingers longer, because she wanted to play the harp so badly. Instead of getting more complicated the teachings are actually getting more simple - but we have to spend the time pondering them and opening ourselves up to what it means.

This workshop is about us training ourselves to find our soul, and through the soul our emotions and how to use them. The MaGravs are the best universal field generators to use for this training, but there are others also. The interactions between the STM and STP create emotions, with the brain as the matter state intermediary. In the future we'll be able to experience emotions direct without the brain, but for now we can start training to feel and create emotions in our brain with the MaGrav. By practicing and repeating the process we'll gain control over our emotions. This is all preparation for being able to use the upcoming flight EU.

This may sound too good to be true. But the trick is the ethos, "think good, speak good, and do good." Now that we have become aware of how limited and painful life is without

the soul, we turn our full attention to elevating our souls and that of the others. KF is providing so many tools through the technology to help in this process. Just giving your energy and time to study these teaching in itself will elevate the soul.

There is a lot in this teaching. We made a separate excerpt of the MaGrav teaching, which so amazingly brings everything together making it easy to apply. Then there is why plasmas or planets, etc rotate. Not for the sake of rotating, but through M fields we communicate with our environment and this is how we find our place and positioning where all the other plasmas have to agree. There can be no slavery in this system. We have to agreed to the positioning. He explained that the Devil is what keeps you away from understanding the truth about your own creation.

There is a big teaching on the meaning of Methi and the 22nd of February, and how we all are the Methi of our own soul and we are here to serve. That, it's our job as KS to be that Carbon, that makes the connection through the UC to build the structure of peace through the STM and not the individual man. In Brazil, we are doing this very nicely by meeting everyday and sharing our intention for world peace. We become the gel that holds everything together. The world leaders are being reached and soon the American leaders will sign the peace treaty. We have to continue our work. And lastly about the vaccines that the situation is running its course. The fully vaccinated Austrian Chancellor still got the Covid, so what is the purpose? And we need to continue expand our knowledge of viruses. He asked us all to expand and evolve the knowledge not just copy.

There is one thing to add. If you continue to increase the plasma condition, but do not allow the plasma to rotate, when it reaches the point to interact with, I think he said, the earth's Inertia fields, you will get lift and motion, or sinking. This is related to what happened with a KS when they were being taught how to fly with their soul in the MOZHANS. The KS said, they felt their body becoming lighter, starting to lift, but then a fear entered the mind, and they started to rotate. Did the plasma through the emotion of fear convert to physical rotation? Something to ponder over.

Thank you

Quick Index:

Some of you are listening with computers or telephones, and some are receiving the message by soul; We have been touching on some technical information, not much considered by Knowledge Seekers (KS);

Years ago we stopped running reactors with our thoughts; The important thing was not stopping the reactor, but how we interfered by creating a field strength of emotion; How did the line of thought, strength become mechanical, to be able to stop the motor?;

Did we create a field force that was strong enough to put a break in the motor, to keep it from turning? No we did not. What actually happened is we created an additional force, that was over the limit of the motor, and it could not interact anymore. It moved to a

different level of energy production in the matter state, or you could say it moved from matter state.

This means we went beyond the current understanding in the world of physics about magnetic fields; We were able to interact and add (energy) to the M fields through our emotions; We brought together the interaction of the emotions and the matter state; (Through the soul and emotion of our intention, we created fields of our emotion, and were able to interfere with the motor). The mechanical system was what we call, the physicality (P) of the emotion; This is how we will control position, speed and direction of flight in our space reactors;

You decide to extend the dimension (D) of your soul to the motor, that it becomes part of the intention of the emotion, and through our thoughts we create a physical interaction; He did not stop the motors in Canada or Germany, but only in the room where he was present. What's important is that he was able to bring a change in the conditions of the reactors by extending his soul through his understanding and desire;

The reason we say, we are ready for 6th of June, is because we have already tested the flight system, we know they work, we are just making the final preparation, and then we allow the things to happen;

In the next generation of space systems we probably won't even have a physical structure, because then you have to protect it from the change of M field strength of the environment you are traveling in. If you don't, then if you are traveling through an area, that suddenly dilutes your field strength, your cabin would disappear. Suddenly your seat would become like a Gans, energy fields. This is what it means to understand the totality of the knowledge;

All of you as KS for past decades have produced so many Gans's. Fundamentally, what does a Gans mean? You transmuted matter state into energy. One minute it was solid Cu in the matter state, and the next it became a greenish color CuO Gans - which is a useable state of energy. Housewives producing Cup 1 Gans in their kitchens, now know more than professors at MIT, NASA, or even Russian Space Agency; Because you have managed to achieve the transmutation of elements, as was promised in the writings of the prophets;

The knowledge of deep space is not the knowledge of matter state, it's about the plasma and the movement of M fields; Understand that time, position and place do not exist - until we create it; What we call "zero time" is in the intellect and emotion of the man; (In other words, time is not real, we create it with our heart and mind;

(Through our emotions we create our physical position.) For example, if you feel scared you run, because you have converted the emotion to physicality (P); Or if you feel love, you hug your lover and convert that emotion to physical touch;

We wanted to stop a motor, and we brought it to a halt. Did the motor stop through the physical intention? Or did we give so much intention, we created so much emotion, that we saturated the man's M fields, so there could be no interaction (of the fields) for the motor to rotate physically? We showed this 8 years ago, but at that time you didn't understand;

We have no control over nuclear based plasma (PI) reactors when they pass 2,400 to 2,700 rpm; Because the saturation of the fields in the environmental passes that of the matter state, and matter state fields being weak, they just get absorbed into it, and the PI takes over;

KF has released videos where you can see when the PI takes over it supersedes in the strength of the matter state, and like a radar absorbs it, so there is no physical interaction in the motor; We showed some cases where the inner reactor of a system came to a halt, and reversed direction. This happens because the PI in the center of the reactor, now becomes the soul, and it decides it has to be in balance with the outside; If we would stop the rotation, but keep increasing the PI condition, then we'll reach a point where the fields of the system will come out of the boundary of the physicality of the reactor, through interaction with the earth's MG field, will create lift and motion, or could also be sinking down and motion;

This is what is happening in Linz with one of the EU, that is gaining weight. It means the central PI field of the system has managed to interact with the fields of the planetary system, with certain strength of it; (:34). If we picked it up today, it might be 2 tons, or it could even be 500 kg, because now it's in a different position and environment, and it interacts with the new environment;

But there is one overriding factor, and it's the same factor that occurred in stopping the motor; When we stopped the motor we also had to satisfy the need of the other 3 motors in the Star Formation (SF), then the soul of the system, allows that reactor to satisfy our intention;

The same may occur if you want to travel to the moon, but then you find out, that you are not able to arrive there. It doesn't matter what the intention of the pilot is, if at the time and place you have chosen to land, the system sees you as in danger, or the possibility of something bad to happen, then it will not fly there. It could be that the mixture of the fields in that position, does not interact properly, or it is not good for the strength of the STM. Even the Moon cannot commit a crime. This is an entirely different way of relating to life, that we will have to understand, as we make the next step in the space T;

The new spaceships coming out of China in the next weeks, will never have the possibility of colliding or crashing, because the soul of the driver is aware not to hurt. The game of the whole structure of life changes;

The soul of the Earth is made from the individual souls of its living things, and it is responsible for what it does. The flight control systems will be an intriguing game man

will play for centuries to come, because he will be looking for how the system preempts his intention. The soul of the MaGrav system protects you, not only from your own wrong intentions, but from harmful environmental conditions. It will not allow you to hit other souls, or have accidents. It's like when you put a magnet among other magnets and everything moves to find its position;

We will have to learn what is called, "M field strength" loading, which is the prioritizing of the adding and extracting of M fields according to our intention, for harmonizing the motion of the M fields. This is a way of structuring the intention of the travel. Whereas, when you just combine the M fields together, then you can go anywhere. This is why we choose captains for the flights. But later no captains will be needed, because we will create the soul of the flight system (FS) within the system itself, and that soul will interact with the decisions of the passengers;

It will take mankind centuries to be able to live equally in both dimensions, and for some people never; Some KS will understand very fast, while others will pretend to, like the cheating we saw in Romania recently; Some of you will come to understand the totality of the structure and will walk away from physical matter state, because what you have achieved is much bigger and more beautiful; In the future, would we talk to our children, or would we simply understand the emotion of each others need;

The reactors will have to be built with a correct soul, that first gets accepted by the other reactors, to interact and operate with each other. Peaceful reactors will fly in the D of the soul of the system, and not the fuel of the system; Many of you will be baffled by it, because you want to see it, but the system doesn't work, because the intention of the soul, is not correct - not as you see it, but as it is, in the game of the knowledge that is used;

We shall not see the abuse of technology as we do today, where they create viruses with the ability to kill, or create conditions to damage others. They will not be able to create conditions, that put the existence of another soul in danger, of not being able to hold onto the integrity of its fields; When we say, the time has come that there shall be no killing, is because the structure of the life, and the movement of totality, works on the D of the soul and not physicality; We as holders of the intention, will be not able to create mayhem, and then to disguise and cover it up, under whatever names;

We have seen the new structure and how it works through the creation of the Universal Council (UC) and its dedication to peace, dedication to bring a unifying position. It has shown, and will show again and again its power;

An example, is the success in the 5plus1 talks for creating peace. KF has been asked, to return and enter into the negotiations directly, as the KF technology is one of the bargaining chips for peace among nations. All the nations will have equal access to the T. We brought these conditions through the emotion of creating peace, and the interaction of the soul of the UC has brought this condition forward. How it will take shape, I do not know, but I said to myself, "I wonder if one of the wishes of the UC members, has

matched our wish." The request has come from the aggressive nations, not the peaceful ones; I said to the officials, "it will be one of my greatest pleasures."

"Not to negotiate for peace, but to use the T to create conditions of peace."

Much of the job done here has come through the soul of the KS and their intention to create peace, then the physicality just walks into it. This is the same way the motor was stopped, the emotion of the soul interacts with the D of physicality. We are not very far from understanding the structure and interactions of the plasmas. We are part of the interaction of the plasmas;

Mr. Keshe wanted to explain about how you get different substances by the addition of an electron. Coincidentally Rick put a picture up on the screen that expressed this, it's interesting how the souls know.

It never could be understood before how an atom, with the addition of an electron, becomes a different thing. Now it can be understood through the plasma science. When you add an electron, or a proton, or 20 electrons and protons and maybe a few neutrons you get a different material. (This is transmutation of elements by adding plasmas.)

In a way, all these electrons, protons and neutrons are just energy packs, and how they position themselves collectively in respect to each other, creates the mirage of the effect of for example, a Cu turning itself into a Zn. It's actually done by adding a few more plasma energy interactions, rather than electrons, because the electrons are not even part of the structure, it's the electron's energy, that is part of the structure, and what they emit. It's what they give, that changes the physical structure from a Cu to Zn. We see the color change from yellow to grey. Why does the interaction of a few extra elements create the reflection of a color, and then it manifests itself in a different dimension.

Now you understand why I started this teaching speaking about stopping the reactor. We don't change anything, we simply add or take the energy of another electron or proton into the system in the dimension of the STM. The dimension of transmutation, is the acceptance of the field. This means we add the field, that creates that separation.

We add the field, that brings that connection, or attraction. We now have to learn about how the fields of intention can be loaded on to each other, that it creates the condition to satisfy the intention; This is important, because in the space T of tomorrow, you do not want to land on Mars, when your intention was the Moon. You do not want to get lost in the deep depth of space, because you chose the wrong fields, which were very similar to Moon, but because it was a near match, you ended up in another galaxy or U. Controlling flight through the STM means it has to be in balance with the environmental conditions, and the acceptance by all the souls involved, their energy and intention.

The results from the Vision EU we gave to KS to test, will help in developing the next generation of flight systems, so that we can override information given, that is from a false intention.

We have to understand the different aspects that make up mankind. We have the (man), the STM, the intention of the man, the physical emotion of the man, and the collection of the emotions of the man. All of these are like a stack of cards, and each one is an individual, which sits in its own position in respect to the others. In this pack of cards, each card has its own strength, its own GM field, its own losses and gains in respect to the card above and below it, and further, the ones above and the ones below those. It's a collective work, a collective interaction. When you want to change just one of the cards from 1 to 2, you don't change that card, you add onto it, so that the rest of the cards can keep their positions, but at the same time accept the new condition.

Basically, the new spaceships will be controlled in principle by the interaction of the fields of the STM, with the soul of the system. If you enter it with the right intention, you receive everything from it, but if you enter with the wrong intention nothing will happen. Some of you will be exhilarated by some of the emotions you'll be able to create. You don't interact with these flight systems by pushing buttons, but by what we always said, "thinking good, doing good and acting good," and coming to the principle of understanding.

Why does a star enter into explosion, and what fields are radiated from it, and which part of the fields radiated from it are in line with the evolution, promotion, and strengthening of the soul of the created things in that environment? In the world of physicality, when we enter an explosion, we expect to be hit and become part of the shrapnel. This kind of thing doesn't exist when we interact with the explosion of plasma fields. If you receive the right fields your soul gets elevated, or maybe your soul is there to serve by becoming part of another structure to elevate it.

We will not die in the depth of the space from a heart attack, or a brain hemorrhage, that's the D of the physicality of the man on earth. We will survive and live everlasting life, because we understand the interaction of the emotions, the fields, and the fields of the need, for the time, place, and position.

KS need to understand what fields you are creating, and for what reason, and what will be the outcome, and is that outcome perfect for everyone involved. As we desire, so we receive. When we think about our wants and needs, do we think, "by satisfying this desire, will it be for the betterment of the others?" When we reach this point, then we will understand the totality.

Whether or not mankind will become part of the physical life structure of another time and position, is the decision of the STM, and not the physicality of the man.

Those KS who are trying to understand the PI, ask yourself, "what can I give you, that it helps you in your life," not how much I give you, that I satisfy my own need. Understand the soul structure, which is the interaction of the fields of all the coils in the system, with the intention, and then you will see the result of the satisfaction of the emotion. If you are waiting for 100 megawatts, you'll get 200 megawatts.

Find a way to access to the knowledge of the U, and the field interactions in the universal environment. Understanding the knowledge of creation, means being able to share that knowledge with your own soul, and the emotion of the P, then you do not need the brain.

He told a story of traveling through M fields of the U, that could cause the brain to dissolve, and upon manifesting at the destination, the body was made without a brain, but still the man would be able to physically move and interact with its environment. The STM will be able to work in the new environment without the need for a brain. It accommodates the interactions through the field strength of P. We don't see any brain between the earth and the sun. Nevertheless, there is a brain structure between the earth and the sun, but it is a plasmatic M field, that is field strength dependent.

Go beyond the science man made for himself and understand the science of creation. The science of man is matter state physical condition, but at a lower strength. Nevertheless, man has the key to jump up, become part of totality through his soul, through understanding, that the center of his creation is within himself, within the center of his brain.

Allow that understanding to develop, and then see the big picture of how you can add another energy to it, to change the physicality into energy, but the P is still there. Like when you changed the Cu to the Gans, the Cu is still there in the same containment.

By understanding of the structure of the physical D of the STM (basically means our body), you can understand the process of change through adding or reducing the strength of the field, and how they "stack" or connect to each other.

If you want to understand how the soul and P react, look at it from a different D. Look at the structure within your own solar system (SS), and see how stars interact and are positioned in relation to each other, and then how the planetary system interact. What knowledge do the planetary systems get from the sun, that causes them to position themselves where they are.

The body of the man works the same way the SS works. We are inside a soul, inside of another soul. We observe and watch what he is doing, but we never really understood (the bigger picture). It's the same with new FEU, (we are a soul within a soul), but this time we work in the D of the soul of the U, that's why it's called the universal flight system. We travel in the U, not just the SS, even though the SS is part of the U.

It will be interesting to see how the new generation of the children of the man born through the soul, will interact, because they are inside, and within each other, and they are aware of the emotion of their P, and soul at the same time.

Mankind has to understand his own existence and life through the D of the fields of the U, and not his P in the U. Then we'll see progressive development in understanding the truth about the creation and the Creator. Otherwise, we remain in the same way of

thinking and doing, where we feel we have to demise the others to show we are better, and where we'll destroy the culture of life, in acceptance of the emotion (a feeling of security by dominating the others), just trying to say, that we are correct and the others are wrong.

We want to promote the understanding and comprehension of addition, division, and collusion of all the fields of the U. How do they collide, and when they collide, how do they collaborate, and what is the outcome of the collision and collaboration?

Transmutation from one element to another like mercury to gold, or Cu to Zn, or Zn to Cu, or silver to gold, occurs by adding more energy to the strength of the fields of the electron or proton. Simply by adding to its fields strength we change how an element is detected, or appears to us.

This was clearly shown in Fukushima, where by adding one little element we changed mercury into atomic gold in the Gans state. We did not make bars of gold, rather we added atomic energy, or what we call M field energy to its structure. The same thing happens when you add atomic field energy to a Cu, it becomes a Zn, that's all we've done. It's understanding how to create the field forces and make that connection. Then you can learn how to use it in the D of the fields.

Creation and conversion of different matter into the nuclear plasma fields will allow us to create rapid division and conversion, and be able to produce the conditions for flight. The governments will have a problem with KF on this point. But the body does the same thing when it converts elements, through B12, B9 and B6 in the different glands.

I can make one of the most powerful radiation fields from just a glass of ordinary water. But at the moment we have to be with what we call, restriction and understanding of governments, that such a thing is possible. We can create nuclear plasma within seconds from something that has no substance. This allows us to be able to divide, load, and amalgamate fields in a different way, that gives the desired effect.

We will start teaching the new plasma nuclear T, which is the beginning of understanding the process of division, addition, and coexistence, and how you transmute fields to create an effect. Mutation of elements is a far superior knowledge of understanding how the fields interact. It's beyond creating matter state mixtures such as alloys.

Through developing this T, the way we construct buildings will change, we won't use manmade matters, like bricks or concrete. We'll create barriers through the D of field strength of the PI, for sound, vision, or any other barrier you choose. It will be transparent, but allows light through, and sound proof, but allows the frequencies you choose to enter. You can actually, already do this now, with the present knowledge of Gans T you have. But none of you have endeavored to do it, because you are too busy doing something else. For you proving that you can produce 100 watts, is more important than learning how you can travel the depth of the space. Scientifically there is not much to it.

The reality is, man has to understand, that it is within his knowledge to be able to transfer, reduce, and increase M field strength. How can we change things by our intention and the fields of our emotions? How do we create the condition of the illusion of completion and achievement. How do we accept the truth about us, not being able to understand, the what I call, the reality? When we accept, then how do we convert this into the understanding of totality? How do we go into the depth of the knowledge?

How do we create Gans's, that are of the strength, or near strength of the fields of the STM? Our body already does this in our brain. It creates one element, and with different positioning of this element, creates emotion, and understanding between the STP and the STM.

We were not born as physicians, scientists, a baker, or whatever we took time to learn the skill. So too, we must learn the new knowledge of Pl. We are in the process of learning, understanding and feeling it. I am trying to find a way to open your eyes to understand. How can you get in touch with, or work without the interference between the STP and STM, of the matter state brain? How do we come to understand our own creation?

The only way for us to be able to start this process is try to understand the field strengths within us, which creates our emotions. It's not to do it physically. But try through the strength of the fields, to create and replicate emotions. Repeat it again and again until you get good at it. Develop and build it up so that you can repeat it, then slowly to go from one emotion to another. Understand how you can interact with the emotions and use them, then learn to be a giver, and not a taker.

When you start this process of understanding your emotions, always remember that in your MaGrav systems, and with your emotions, you have to start from one level higher, and build your emotions from the lower level. Learn how to handle these interactions. It will take time for many of you to breakthrough to that point in time.

The following MaGrav teachings have been summarized in "MaGrav: How to find your soul" I will give a short summary here.

The only place you'll find the interaction of these fields is by using your MaGrav systems. Try to understand the fields they create, how you have made your MaGrav, what fields your MaGrav produces and the connection to the different field strengths. The MaGrav becomes your "true generator" for elevation and interaction of the souls, between you, your STP, and the STM.

You do not have to sit on your MaGrav, rather it's to understand how to extend it's fields to interact with the right emotion. This is the purpose of the MaGrav systems. We gave you the cake, but you looked for the crumbs. Now maybe it's time for you to find the cake, and the beauty to understand it.

Most of you put your MaGravs (MG), vertically, but you can try different positions. You can turn the MG sideways and face yourself between the coils. Then if your pet is on the other side, through the soul of giving, "I love you so much," see if the animal comes to you without a word.

You can create a Star Formation (SF) with your MG and your soul. You looked for what comes out of the wire, but I gave you what comes out of the U.

Do you need to connect your MG to an earthly matter state power supply? What about if you connect to a plasmatic power supply, which carries the emotion of all, then you'll see the breakthrough in what you were looking for. But still the intention and understanding has to be correct. Are you looking for interaction of the souls, or the fields of energies, we call souls, or are you looking for interaction of P of the soul, or are you looking for interaction of the P? With the interaction of the P, you might create yourself new materials.

In the universal Cups, where the top of the stacker is the soul, this is the same as the 3 coil windings of the MG. The systems were set from the beginning to reach you with the knowledge, but you have missed it. However, the present coils have not been made the right way, and you have to learn a new way to make your coils. The big factor is, what is your intention when you make the coils. The soul of mankind was not ready to go through that phase of teaching. The evolution comes from understanding and intellect, not from copying and replicating.

Get yourself a pair of stereo headphones and put 2 MaGravs on either side of your ears. The fields will intersect at the point of the STM. Try to listen to the sounds with your soul and not your ears.

Now many of you will move very fast, and a large number of KS will join the Universal Community by understanding the process of the working of the soul. The MaGrav is set to elevate the STM. But I promise you, you still have not got it, because you'll not reach that point, because part of the knowledge is missing, because you did not receive it from the beginning. Use the same MG system, and see if you can transfer the emotion, through the same system to the point of the soul.

I am the Creator. I am the Messenger and the Methi. I teach you where to go, but with science, not with the false information. Those who told you to destroy your Cups, are what you in your language call, the true children of the Devil. Those who did not want to see the progress of man. Those who sell their own children into the child abuse - their own blood. Because in teaching you the reality, and how to do it, they can not abuse you anymore. They abused your soul and P for thousands of years. Now you have the freedom. Now you understand.

Every teaching we've done is set, step by step to teach you the knowledge of the U, but you have to understand it, and not just follow it because you were told.

The dot in the center of the brain that shows up on the MRI means nothing to the doctors, but to us it's the "black hole" of the life, the existence, the essence of the creation, the position and the existence of the place of the STM. Understand the true essence of the knowledge in the D of the fields, and not in the D of P.

Those of you who stuck yourself with the Devil, you paid, and you'll pay for it, and you'll soon understand how. The Devils are those who keep man from learning to become free. They ask you to destroy your systems, because systems are the key to your freedom. Now you understand why.

The 3 universal Stacker Units that were in the Linz EC, were precisely made, except for one point, they were too low. Those who were tall enough to reach the top Cup, which is the STM, they may have felt something.

Our teaching is a progressive teaching, you understand step by step. You have spent enough time in the lab to learn, now move on. It's the time for the manifestation of the Methi, for clarification, that your own soul is the Methi, your own understanding of the creation, and nothing else. We are universal teachers, and we teach through the soul with the voice of the man. Now go and destroy your Cups and we'll see how much you have destroyed the knowledge of understanding the world of creation. Sleep with the Devil, you pay the devilish way.

I ask you please, try to understand what you have created, and not just jump into it and make coils and Cups. Try to feel and be a part of what you are doing. Your soul will not allow (you to go wrong), and is aware of the knowledge and what you are doing. Enter these environments with the pure sincerity and intention to serve, and not to be selfish, thinking what you can gain from it, and you will see the elevation of the soul.

We are at the crucial point in research and development, and we need the soul, and understanding of the souls of the knowledge, and nothing more and nothing less. We have to create the conditions, that we can become aware.

Understand the first part of today's teaching, the transmutation and observation of Cu to Zn, by the addition of just more plasma fields, nothing else. Then you'll understand how you transform the STP to the STM, with nothing but your MaGrav systems. Understand the totality of the teaching of all the Cups of Life's, all 5 of them. Don't just copy them, but study them and you'll develop new ways to understand the process of the creation.

You have to be clear enough and understand this knowledge through clarity, so that you become part of it, and it becomes part of you, then it's not a magic show. You just need to interact with the fields of your MaGravs.

Understand the fields of the MaGrav, and what are the fields of the souls, and what are the fields of Inertia, and where you want to be manifested in the matter state. It's you, who are in the essence of the fields, which creates the fields of Inertia or manifestation.

Nobody else. It's you who decides, if you want to manifest yourself as a fish, or as a man or a stone.

I hope today we brought all of the 419 teachings together, for you to be ready for manifestation and declaration of Methi on February 22, and then you'll find out where the man shall go.

The fields of the MaGrav were going in just one direction, with its feet in the earth. In the Cups of Universe, each stacker Cup was more advanced than the next one. Each one with his own knowledge, with his own T, depending on what you wanted to elevate.

Understanding the knowledge of M field movement is one of the cornerstones of the future life.

He explained the meaning of the 9 books what they mean and how they are intertwined in teaching you the Knowledge of the U. But remember one thing, what is in Micro is in Macro. Mankind will be busy for centuries to come to understand this simple structure.

When you reach the point where your soul works with the soul of the others, to create effects in the dimension of physicality, then we don't need the MaGrav, Stacker systems or any other physical system. This only comes out of servitude, of serving the others, and nothing else.

>>> End of part 1>> 419 KSW Quick index

Q: What is the force that causes the planets to rotate?

K- The spin is totally due to the balancing of the field forces, to always create a condition of equal GM fields. To take as much as you give. Not to create a condition that one is greater than the other.

The rotation changes according to place, position, and time, and according to field strength of positioning in respect to the others. Position is dictated by what you carry as a field. It's like a radar system, if you don't send a signal out, and you don't get a signal back, then you have no radar. It has to be a dynamic field, with fields constantly sending and receiving so you can track an object.

A dynamic plasma system, for example a planet, is just like a radar, it continuously sends out fields to find its position in respect to the other fields and plasmas. All this information dictates a condition of normality for the PI to be able to hold all its fields together.

"Then you have a mixture of fields, which have in the strength reduced, which move into the Inertia matter state, then you have a stability of the conversion. You have cocooned the fields within more or less, like the brain of the man, which cocoons the soul, the center of the planet earth with the matter state around it, cocoons that, keeps that constant."

If we take layers off the top of the earth, the speed and position will change. When a planet gets hit by a meteorite, as long as it can keep its PI together it will reposition itself and recover. But if the meteorite penetrates to the center and opens the PI up, then if the PI is a star it will explode. The same thing occurs in the body of the man. We have central energy points, that if for example, you get hit by a bullet that opens up the PI, then you would die. But if you don't hit the center of the PI, you continue to live. The heart can take many bullets as long as you don't hit the central PI.

It's the same with the brain, you can shoot as many bullets as you like through a brain, and nothing will happen, except you'll loose your memory, or whatever part is structurally damaged. However, if you put a bullet in the STM, it will disintegrate. You open a hole in the PI and it explodes. (We can't see it), but our PI is in a condition of rotation.

If any condition rapidly changes outside our solar system (SS) in our galaxy, and if the field layers of the shielding of our SS open up, then our SS will disappear. It will be extruded and extracted into another position and D. For it to keep its position, it has to have a dynamism, to continuously give and take from all positions and fields, which allows it to be in that position. It doesn't rotate just for the sake of rotating. The rotation is there as a kind of radar system, so that the PI remains in touch with all the elements around it to protect itself and keep its integrity.

You do the same thing when you drive down the motorway, you constantly keep your eyes on all the cars and environment, so that you can keep your motion. The fields of the planetary systems are plasmatic, and it's their job to be constantly observant of what is going on around them, and therefore to position themselves, they have to rotate. As the earth moves closer to the center of the SS, our speed of rotation around the sun will change, and that will effect all the other planets as well. Every time one of the planets gets absorbed into the center of the sun, all other planetary systems have to adjust themselves.

As a planetary system is a PI, its M fields are responsible for it to keep its position and speed constant. It does this by interacting its fields with objects in the space it's traveling through, and sending that information back to the center. They are like the arms and legs of the PI. They have to let everybody know their coming, and make sure everybody is happy with them to be there. It's a kind of beacon of its life, telling the others, that I'm here, and I am prepared to give this and that, but I am not moving my position. All plasmas have the same system and they have to accommodate each other.

The earth does not rotate around the sun in a perfect circle. It has a very irregular pattern with wide changes in its distance between planets. Each of the planets accommodate these changes.

If we for example lost Saturn, by a massive meteorite, or whatever coming in from the U or our galaxy, be it in the D of the matter or in the PI state, for sure earth will move away from the sun, backwards, because these giant planetary systems, put a special force field to keep their position, that everything is in position.

Plasmas divide and amalgamate their fields as a way to position themselves and to be aware of everything going on around them, so that they can confirm their existence. You look at the earth and the sun as objects, but they are really entities. They have emotion and feeling, the same as the cell in your body does. This is very hard for man to understand.

Living entities or amino acids (AA) in the upper atmosphere are created out of the interaction of the fields of the earth and the SS. Some of these AA have been here since the beginning of this planet. Some are newly born, just like when humans have children. They do not convert into the Inertia field strength of the planet, they remain in their own field strength.

Life also exists between the planetary systems, but we don't have the knowledge of them. Now that our knowledge of the M fields is increasing, instead of killing them without knowing, we will be able avoid them. Just like we avoid hitting a building, because people are living in them, we will avoid these M field zones, because they contain living entities. Life is not the exclusivity of the ground of this planet with man walking on it. As we have life beneath us, in the oceans and in the center of this planet, we have life above us.

It's our responsibility to develop our senses, and be able to detect these centers of living entities, because we are responsible for them if we kill them by accident. We'll pay for it through the soul. We are responsible for what we do and where we go. "I didn't know, sorry," doesn't exist, because we attract their fields. If we look carefully some of these entities would be considered a virus.

Some of these entities can convert through Inertia of the planet to O or H. We could breath them in or drink them in water. Some could be converted into gold or silver.

Q: Regarding the Creators plan to create paradise on earth. Humanity was a puppet in the hands of the impious deities, demons, fallen angels, black and red dragons, and even the wayward son of Zeus, wrecked havoc on the land, by loosing control of the chariot of fire. .. Will the Creator do the same with these evils of the heavens now? Or has he converted them for good, or has he already taken them out of command by trapping them somewhere in space. Anyway will they no longer interfere with the Creators plans to create paradise on earth?

K- You see, what we call the Devil, is that, which keeps you away from reaching the ultimate goal. By you accepting certain conditions and positions, you take yourself away from understanding your own creation. You are your own devil. The people who encourage these kind of things, do it because it is part of their structure (to control). We cannot change (it).

When you want to destroy a nation and a culture, destroy its belief in its own beauty. He was given a video about a Mullah teaching people against their own Iranian culture. When I saw this, the thought came to me, that the end of Islam has come. If the man of the robe denies the beauty and respect of the (cultural) thoughts, and the beauty of existence, he has already demised himself. All the Mullahs in Iran, which destroyed Iranian culture have no Iranian blood.

We see how certain people camouflaged themselves and reached the center of the KF, and when they had gathered a few people around them, they started denying everything about the work of the KF. Because now they thought they could serve their masters. And there were KS who followed them, because they are of the same essence.

Have we ever taught you to kill, destroy, or to damage, in any of our teachings? We have taught nothing but love and expansion of what we call, serving, and then you saw the people who told you to destroy things. Those of you who listened to them, but walked away, you understood the purpose and the position.

Then you ask why are these people like this? But if you go into their history, you find they have been like this from the time of birth. We will open the books on these people, and then you'll understand, how many of you supported and went close to be with them? How many of you are going to loose your children, wives, or your husbands to them.

They are the most active pedophile families and blood in western Europe, not by talk, but by actual prison sentences. When we got their master, Alan Sterling, and he was put in jail, all the opposition to KF started. He physically abuse the children of man, and these people are of the same. The whole family has had prison sentences. We open this door and you'll see, and then you decide, if you really slept with the Devil. They came to penetrate the KF, to get access, and then to abuse. When we became aware of it, we kicked them out.

You have to understand, it's you who decides to sleep with the Devil. It's you who walked away from the understanding of the creation. I warned many of the KS, especially in Brazil who worked around these people, and in Holland, Belgium, and Germany, be careful with your wives and children. Just be careful with your children. I lost my son to them, I hope you don't loose yours, then you understand what the Devil is. The devils work together, and the good men of God work together. We will open this very soon for you to understand.

This is a test for you, and not for us.

We gave nothing but love and care, but you have to be able understand it.

Q: About balancing the M and G fields. Does it mean you take energy from one side and add it to the other?

K- You are the intermediary. You don't take. You are just a tool of how much you can add to, or what you can take from, so that the others can stay in their position.

(We just talked about how a PI rotates, so it can send out its M fields to keep the balance in its environment. So that everyone remains happy and agrees to the balance.)

Historically there has been a discussion about where are the M fields, and where are the G fields. But in fact, as we now know, it's the same field, and it depends on the point of observer. When you are in-between plasmas, then you satisfy both, how much of this you want, and how much of this I can give you, for both to be in the right position. That's all it is.

It's actually just like being a mediator between our children, and we have to be correct. We have to make sure all are happy and can carry on with their existence. It's the same, but this time it is done in the D of the interaction of the fields, or what we call a soul.

A plasma that responds is called a soul, and nothing else.

A plasma with emotion is a soul, because it has feeling.

If you are a stone in a river, you feel the water above you, and you feel when the man steps on you. This is why in the writings it says, even a stone has a soul. Our collective soul is there to accommodate the balance between all, because we, ourselves, are accommodated by the others to be in balance. That's all it is.

Q: Now I know exactly how much I can give, and how much I can receive from the others, or I can give to myself to take?

K- No, if you put a measure on it, you already lost. When you say I know how much, by that "how much," you have already put a measure on it. Next time when your child does something wrong, instead of shouting at him, go and give him a kiss. Do it in a different way. It's us who makes that decision.

Q: Because of the need?

K- Ego's satisfaction.

Q: Confirmation of existence, is always there.

K- Yes, but confirmation of existence to what it feel I like to be.

You can love both the same. It comes to the judgment, especially when it comes to your children. You have to give enough, that both children feel the same, so you are continuously juggling in-between. Then it comes your own judgment, did I do right for this one, and wrong to the other one? If you manage to get on a path, that you can do what is right to both, equally, then you'll understand. If you can be always correct and balanced in every judgment, then you'll understand.

Q; Are we there yet?

K- We are getting there, partially. As we mature, yes. We've come very far, we have matured, in so many ways. We look at the bigger structure, while you look at the smaller one. I look at the political structure and the balances of the place and time. Before it was

fashionable to create war and kill as much as you can, to make the best tools to kill as many as you can. Now that has come to a stop, we stopped killing each other. We have seen it in Europe today, with every president going to Ukraine and Russia to stop these countries from going to war. We are maturing to understand mass killing and war is not the solution. Local wars will finish in the next 2 - 3 years.

Once we stop fighting as nations, then we'll stop fighting with each other as individuals, and then we'll stop killing animals, because we find other solutions to it. Vegetarians think that by eating vegetables they are not killing, because they don't consider the plants as having souls. It was never comprehensible to me how killing a thousand souls of rice is some how better than killing one cow. But this is the life, and we are maturing. With the elevation of the soul, and making T available, man will take energy without killing, then he will mature and become peaceful.

Through the Pl T and interaction of the dynamic fields of the U, if you are cold, you'll be warmed by the fields, if you are hungry, the same fields will satisfy your hunger. So what are you fighting for? Is it a problem to be given everything freely? Are we afraid to be given everything freely, free resources from the U, and not having to commit a crime through killing?

We'll be taught the process of creation. Where every cell of the man has a soul, and the collective soul of every cell, in interaction and work, creates the STM in the center. This center makes sure, that everything is in its right place.

In the same way, the soul of this planet is made of the collection of the STM, and the souls from every living entity on it, at the strength of the G field of this planet. It has to be correct with all of them. There was an imbalance in the soul of this planet, but now we are correcting it through new understanding and technologies.

The soul of this planet, is part of the structure of the soul of another cell in another body. Like the SS is in the galaxy which is in the U. We are inherently part of each other in the D of the Pl, and in the D of the fields, which created us. If we understand this, then you can go one step higher to understand the next one. This is what "elevation of the soul" means, understanding the world of creation and nothing else. The true world of creation, not what Darwin made up.

How is it that newborn babies dream of uncles that they never met, or have died? Are they creating their own dream, which they have no experience of? We transfer RNA and DNA to our children, with all the information of our emotional experiences and interactions of our soul. Are the babies dreaming of the uncles and cousins, which they know through RNA, who they'll play with, when they are born.

If I find one of you, whose ancestors have been present at the time of crucifixion of Christ, who actually saw it, then you carry that knowledge, then you'll tell us how and the way it was done.

A man was hypnotized in London and knew how canons were fired centuries ago. Historians didn't know, but when they checked the records and tested it, his story was correct. It doesn't come by the soul, we carry it in part of the RNA. So it's possible, that this guy when he was a baby in the womb of the mother had a dream about the great grandfather, that actually fired that canon and explained how it works. We just don't carry the color of the eye of our parents and grandparents, we carry the whole information from the time of inception of the man. Now you can understand how deep the STM and RNA of the man records everything.

Q; What effects do the emotions have on the PI fields and planets?

K- It's a collective emotion. When it comes to the planetary systems, or animals, trees, or to souls which converted to the matter state, like stones or whatever, it's a collective soul, a collective decision of the fields of the created.

Inertia is not just the Inertia state, it's part of the structure of the soul of this planet. Inertia dictates its position, composition, manifestation, and it's beauty. It decides where to be a hill, where to be the mortar between bricks, or the grass, that to the eye of the man is beautiful. It decides where and what to be.

This planet at the time of its creation, could not provide a constant supply of fields to its citizens, or to what it gave life to, at its Inertia surface level. We do not see in the upper atmosphere of this planet, nor in the U, structures that eat each other. They always find their position in respect to each other. The whole thing has gone wrong, when it comes to the matter state, and the semi-matter state, which is the PI state of the body. This half matter and half PI state, is what has created these dimensions of pain and suffering.

When we satisfy this lack of fields, will our planet move in a slightly to a different position in the SS? Will our seasons change? We can change global warming, by converting the gases into Gans's as an energy, and then feeding it back to the planet. Just like when we put Gans patches of different strengths on either side of the body to transfer pain, cancer, or whatever out of the body. We can do the same thing by positioning CO2 centers around the planet. We can put 2 CO2 centers in the Northern Hemisphere and 1 in the southern, that way we create a field flow. Then the center of the planet will receive enough fields, that the man will not feel hungry. Man will not kill or eat again. This is possible, and we have started this experiment in Tehran.

New KS tells experience with working with healing energies, and his search for his soul. Mr. Keshe replied, "you have reached the point of understanding, part of it, but there is more to it."

The creation is a complex structure. In the past when you spoke to the majority of people about the soul, they'd have a certain mindset, because of what the priest, or Church said, (or what they read in books). But now you can understand scientifically what the soul actually is, and you can learn how to access and use it, because it uses you.

Most people have what I call, a blockage, because they read a book and then talk about psychosomatic diseases. However, if you speak to them about the psycho, as being part of the emotion, which is the interaction of the physicality and the soul, then it cannot be, because it's not in the book, (also because the soul is denied).

What happens in micro, also happens in macro. What is acceptable and applicable to the STM, is also applicable to the soul of the planet. You are not far wrong in understanding the operation of the soul. You do not need to be a KS to understand the soul, man has been doing it for centuries, but the difference is, that you apply it for the benefit of others, and not just for yourself.

Q: What is the single element, that if we had, we could access our soul?

K- I think you got to go back into the teachings. Some thought is was Iodine.

The essence of the STM is a composite of the all the elements of the creation, those known to man on this planet, and those unknown beyond this planet.

We are universal creatures, we cannot have only the composition of the matter or gaseous state of this planet. Even our amino acid (AA) has fields from the galaxy and U embedded in it. We just see the earthly elements, because that's the extent of our knowledge.

We are not individual cells in the body of the U, we are connected to all the cells in the U. Later I will teach you how you can observe these different fields from the galaxy and U in the AA of the man. We are not earth AA. We are universal AA, because we have other fields of the U with us. If we increase some of them, maybe we'll see them as viruses. We may call them a new virus, but really they're universal energy connected to our creation.

Q: You announced a week ago in 418 KSW, yourself 3 times as the Methi, the Messiah, and made clear, that everyone is his or her own Messiah. But I did not yet see yet this as breaking news (in the media). Do we have to wait until the 22nd of February, or how can the UC, Earth Council, Core Group, and we as KS be of service to the present religious leaders to proclaim this news to their followers?

K- We don't proclaim to be a news, we work through the soul, elevation of the souls.

In the past few days, out of nowhere I was requested to join, back into the 5plus1 negotiations. This is what we call the influence of the soul of all of us. We the people are the creators of peace.

We are all Methi. Methi is not helping the others (the way we think), it's elevating the soul of ourselves, so that we become a source, to help the others. When we understand this, we are steps ahead. The governments and religious leaders when they become wise to it, are elevated and understand the functions of their souls, and their P, and they will see the message.

The job of us is to be that Carbon, which creates that connection, through the UC to be there, Earth Council, and the Core Team. We have built a structure through the STM and not through the individual man. We are the gel, that gels everything together. We are very clear about what we mean, when we say we are Methi. We are a Methi of our own soul. If I can be honored to extend my gift to the whole of humanity as a soul, then I have served as a servant to Methi, which means for all of our souls to be elevated, to understand the beauty of the Creator, and end of all the rigmaroles man has carried through his time and position.

It does not need CNN, we have already reached the soul of the leaders, a long time ago. Putin sent the peace treaty to Duma (Russian Parliament), and Obama signed the peace treaty as an individual, not on behalf of his nation. Soon the American leaders will sign the peace treaty, as part of the nations committed to peace. I have a very good idea when it will happen, because we are working on that process. All the 5plus1 nations have to sign themselves into the peace treaty, if they want to have the space T. They have no choice, they have to commit their nations to peace. Maybe that's why they called us to come in now.

The negotiations have moved forward with Iran, releasing some 29 billion dollars of Iranian assets held by Trump. These assets are mainly private assets of the Iranian leaders, and not for the nation. Trump froze the total assets of the Ayatollah K of Iran outside Iran, which runs into billions, and the others. They negotiated to free their own assets, not the assets of the nation.

Now we are going into the phase of releasing the assets of the nation, then we go to the next step of sharing knowledge, T in exchange for peace amongst the 5plus1, and with it, is the responsibility of giving.

We are giving the knowledge away, we are not bargaining, that you give us this, and we give you that. We are giving the knowledge in totality. We are showing the 5plus1 nations how to make 100% nuclear purified plutonium, uranium within seconds from very little. In the long run, and in the background, the nuclear negotiations will become space negotiations. We have received a green light from the American administration.

Literally our biggest problem is how much we can cut into the greed of the Iranian leadership. Another problem we have is that we cannot take KF new T into America, because it is Iranian.

In essence we are all the Methi by our action, to create the conditions of peace. So when we say, we are Methi, it means, collectively as KF, all of us have brought it to this condition. I didn't walk in the desert on my own and claim something to the cats and dogs. We collectively as the soul of Methi have achieved this, by sharing knowledge, by spreading the word of peace, and giving from our soul, to create that elevation of the soul of humanity, that there is no more war, ever.

They blocked us from developing our T, but if we had been given the chance, there would have been no more hunger on the planet by now. We would not see starvation, like what is going again in Eritrea. We could create PI domes within minutes of arriving, and the people wouldn't need to eat, because they would absorb enough energy from the environment to survive. All these losses of life and pain comes from those who stopped the developing of the T. Why are we behind? Why are we kept away from media by a king, who has got a pedophilia file bigger than the nation, along with his son, and his citizens. We saw one of his citizens in KF, which has got more record of pedophilia, than any family in the world, which was never disclosed to KF until now. Now we know, and we have the records.

We thank the Dutch citizens and their government for allowing KF to continue, they could have blocked us years ago, but they allowed us to move, to grow, and now we see the beauty of what we can share.

So when you say we are Methi, as a soul, we as KS are here to serve, and that's the purpose of it. We are a collective soul, and not individual souls. When you serve, you become Methi. When you create a condition of delivering the knowledge, then the others can survive, not only on earth, but anywhere in the U.

Please do not take me into the subject of Covid, because we don't want our teachings to be banned. Now most of the European nations have removed the lockdown, and everything else. I think gradually the whole world is coming to its senses, but we learned a lot. We have been introduced to a new kind of energy, called a virus, and it forces us to look at the viruses in a new way. KF for past 10 years has put a new understanding to viruses, what they are and how they operate, because we have to handle it in the space. Sooner or later, I am sure scientists will come up with different names and ways, but collectively we'll come to the point, that forces us to understand about the operation of energy packs, what we call viruses.

It's no use fighting with one track government mindsets, where they tell you what you have to do. They say you have to have all 4 vaccinations, but you still have to do the tests, because all the people who are vaccinated, get infected, so what's the purpose of vaccination? Do you understand? The Austrian Chancellor had all 4 injections and the booster, and still he ended up getting the Corona. So what's the purpose of it. This is something in the near future, when all the bribery and everything with it is sorted, whatever, then as a race we'll look at it, and what we learned from it, and what it will bring us.

We use injections for different viruses, we vaccinate our children from the first or second month of their birth, right across western Europe, and most of them work. We have stopped a lot of future problems for our children and future generations. But the problem is they drew a line, and stopped expanding the knowledge to understand more. If we expand our knowledge, then we won't have the problems of today, and then, we can't be abused.

I hope I opened a new channel as I promised you in the past few weeks, that we start teaching in a new way, a new side of the T, which had not been disclosed before. For KS I hope you all don't now put the MaGrav sideways, or do this or that, because it was said. Rather, understand the T, don't just copy it, because then you have not added anything to it. Try to evolve the knowledge. The only way we loose is when we don't share the knowledge freely with each other.

419 KSW Quick Index

END

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

proofing complete

(:18).

K- ... some with computers, telephones, and some receive the message by soul. In the teachings of past couple of weeks we touched on some technical information, but not on much considered by Knowledge Seekers (KS). In the last week teaching, we touched on application of what we call, 3 sets of reactors in Germany, Canada, and in Italy. How we stopped the reactors, but the most important point, is not stopping a reactor, is not in bringing the structure to a halt, it's not that we transferred or we decided to choose a reactor that it came to a halt.

This most important thing is how did we interfere, how did we create an emotion strength, the line of thought strength, (:20). to become mechanical, to interfere, that system can be stopped. Is the stopping of a system **creating additional force, that is over the limit of the motor, and the motor has no interaction anymore**. It moves into a different level of energy production in the matter state, or moves from matter state. Or is it that we create a field forces, to actually bring a break into it? The first is the right way of thinking, the first is actually what happened.

What does this mean. This means and if we understand it, a breakthrough in the world of science (WOS) and T, a break from the current understanding of what we call, knowledge physics, of what we call M fields. How on the same fields we can add to. How on the same fields we can bring interaction with, how on the same fields we can bring conditions of interaction in the emotions, and the matter state together. In a way, ... then the fields of our emotion, was the soul of the intention, and the emotion of intention. The mechanical system was what we call, the physicality (P) of the emotion. This is how in the coming time the space reactors will develop, and are getting developed, will come to control the position and the speed and the direction of flight. (:22).

Stopping a motor was to show, that emotionally through thoughts, we can create physical interaction. You decide to extend the dimension (D) of the soul to the motor, that it becomes part of the intention of the emotion. The big question that should have been asked, why didn't you stop one of the motors in Canada, or why not in one of the systems in Germany? The reality was and as we said, I was present in the room (in Italy). It's the extension of the soul, extension of the understanding and a desire to stop, to bring, to condition, to change. This is what counts.

I did not stop a reactor in Germany, .. in Canada, I stopped the reactor in the room where I was present. Where we were monitoring, which means I managed to extend the D of the whole parameters, I managed to bring into position, a condition that does not go with the totality of what, commonly is known.

In a way, I brought the STM with the extension of the intention, beyond the physical condition of that reactor. A finger, an extension of a toe. What we talk about today, (:24). in the new space reactor, in the new control without panel, using the .. the new space control systems, is physically shown years ago, it is not a new knowledge. It's just that we did not understand what the knowledge was, now we understand. Intention to an action, what about an action to intention? You're on moon, suddenly a meteorite enters the atmosphere and you want to escape, an action forces emotion and an action forces movement. Because you have created a condition of atmospheric condition, that can do this.

We done the same thing right across the teaching, we have brought the knowledge so refined, so commonly presented, that mankind, KS have missed the totality of the work of the system. What does this do, what can we do? Why when you say we are ready for 6th of June, we are ready already in our developments for delivery of system for flight, because it's has been tested, we are just making the final preparation, .. decisions, the final pieces, that allows things to happen.

The next generation of the .. space systems, most probably will not even have .. physical structure. When we carry a physical structure, (:26). we have to protect it, not from the wind, .. meteorites, .. maybe something hits or comes. We have to protect it from the change of M field strength of the environment they are traveling in, that the field will not dilute their strength, and suddenly you have no cabin. Suddenly, the strength of a field in a given condition matches the seat you are sitting in, and you have no seat to sit in, because now it has become like Gans's. You have the matter in your hand, now it's energy. Now you see the understanding of the T. Now you understand what it means to understand the totality.

All of you as KS for past decades, have produced some many Gans's for you it is there, now it's a Gans. But what does fundamentally this mean? It means you have managed to change the state of matter, in your kitchen, and you produced energy construction from it. You are sitting in a kitchen, as I have seen many ladies are doing now, are producing Gans's in their kitchen of the CO₂ or ... Covid, Gans Cup 1 and 2. But you see you produce this material, .. greenish material, this greenish material, seconds before was in

the matter state, now it's in an energy state. Now you become more advanced in the knowledge of transmutation, than the professors, the scientists at MIT, NASA, Russian Space Agency, and the others. (:28).

Because you have managed to convert, to achieve, what was promised, transmutation of elements. In the space T, that we cannot handle. In the spaceship T we have to handle, because we travel without borders, .. not country borders, we are talking about containment borders. Have you seen a sun to be in a glass container? Have you managed to put a net around the sun, and if you do, can you capture it as a plasma, it will go through any net. This is where the space T of today has positioned man, and this is where the spaceship T has brought man to understand.

How do we interact, .. preempt a change in the condition. I want a Zn plate to still stay Zn, and I still want to have my Zn fields, that I can use it. The knowledge of deep space is not the knowledge of matter state, .. is the knowledge of PI, it's a knowledge of movement of M fields, .. of understanding time, position and place does not exist, till the time we create the time, position and space.

The zero time is in the hand of the man. (:30). The zero-time is in the intellect, emotion of the man, then if mankind understand this, he can travel in any position in the depth of the U. Interaction of creation of emotion to physical position. You feel scared you run, because you have converted the emotion to physicality (P). You feel love you hug your lover and convert that emotion to physical touch. We wanted to stop a reactor, we brought it to a halt. Did the motor stand through the physical intention, or did we create so much, we gave so much intention, that ?? frees us, that we saturated the man's M fields, that there was no interaction to rotate physically. Go back to the teachings, long back maybe 8 or 7 years ago, listen to some of the teachings, and you'll hear the same thing, but at that time you didn't understand.

We talk about running nuclear based plasma (PI) reactors, where after 2,400 to 2,700 rpm, we have no control. Field environmental saturation passes the matter state, and matter state fields being weak, it just gets absorbed into it, and the PI takes over. (:32).

If you go and listen to some of the videos which we released, you have heard the same, where the PI takes over, where the PI supersedes in the strength of the matter state, and like a radar absorbs it, so there is no physical interaction. Listen to some of the teachings, where we tell you that the inner reactor of a system comes to a halt, and going from clockwise, changes to anticlockwise. How did this happen? Because the PI of the center of the reactor, now becomes the soul, it decides, it has to be a balance with outside. If we could keep further pushing, increasing the PI condition, and not allowing the rotation, we'll reach a point where the fields of the system will come out of the boundary of the P of the reactor, interacts with the earth's MG field, and creates lifts and motion, both sinking and motion.

This is why in the teaching of last week, we explained, that one of the EU in Linz is gaining weight, which means it is the central PI field in the system has managed to

interact with the fields of the planetary system, with certain strength of it. (:34). We might pick it up from the place today, and it might be 2 ton, or it could be 500 kg. Now it is in a different position, now it's a different environment, now it has to interact with the new environment, but there is one overriding factor, that overriding factor is the same as, the overriding factor stopping the motor on a MaGrav system.

When we stopped the reactor #2 in the Inzano years ago, we could not only react with that motor, we had to satisfy the need of the other 3 in the Star Formation (SF), that the soul of the system allows, that reactor to satisfy our intention. You might want to travel to the moon, you'll find out you will not arrive, does not matter what the intention of the pilot has been, because the place chosen, the time you have to land, there is the possibility of something to happen and it sees you as a danger, or the mixture of the fields in that position does not mix or apply, or interact, or be good for the strength of the Soul the Man (STM). Even the Moon cannot commit a crime. This is the way we'll understand, .. the next step in the space T will come into play.

In the next coming weeks as the, what we call, (:36). the spaceships are moving out of China, and locating around the world, how much, and what would be the possibility of any of these systems, ever colliding in the space with each other in the space. What's the possibility of one of the systems ever crashes , what is the possibility that one of these systems will come into earth ground level, but will not land. There is a possibility of earthquake, .. of whatever, there could be possibility of a train running into it. Then you understand, the game of the whole structure of life changes. It's not that train will hit, the soul of the driver is aware of not to hurt.

When you create the soul of the Earth, from the individual souls of its living things, it's responsible for what it receives, .. what it does. Understanding the next step of what we call, "system control in flight," will be an intriguing game for man of earth for centuries to come. Because man will look how the system is preempting our intention, where the system is protecting you from the wrong intention, not yours, but the environment, physically, conditionally, or anything else, this is why in the teaching of the last time I said, (:38). it's impossible, that since we're using MaGrav T, which is not the MaGrav as you look at it, when we talk, as a MaGrav system as a flight driving, we talk about the soul of the MaGrav system. In a way, interaction of it with its environment will not allow accidents, .. to hit another soul, will change to ?? dimension (D) to create a position, like when you put a magnet among other magnets and everything moves.

The understanding of adding to the M fields, creating extraction from the M fields in the strength, in .. to harmonize the motion of M fields that while you are carrying the intention, I carry the field, that allows the motor to know we want to stop, we don't want any interaction. In a way, we have learned, we have to learn what we call, M field strength loading. In a way, we load one another, we don't combine them, combining it, is to go anywhere, when you load it you structure it to have a priority over, to have position over, that this is the priority I want.

This is why we choose captains for the flights. In the coming time there will no captains within the cockpits or the flight system (FS), because we will create the soul of the FS within the system, and that soul of the system. (:40). will interact with the decisions of the passengers, and with the decision, what has been given to it, over loaded it, on top of it, to go from London to NY by the people who gave to it, to give that pleasure.

The work of the new space T is the understanding knowledge of Pl, and in the field interaction, and not in the matter interaction. It will take mankind centuries, and for some never, to become what we chameleon, to be able to live in both D, equal. Some of the Knowledge Seekers (KS) will move very fast, some of the KS will find a way to say they understand and are doing it, as we've seen in Romania in the recent time, to cheat. Some of you will come to understand the totality of the structure, .. will walk away from physical state matter, because what you have achieved is much bigger, more beautiful, than the matter state control. In the future of mankind, man will be kind to himself to understand. how kind of man he wants to be, what way and how you want to interact. I wanted to stop the soul of a motor, you wanted to show your love to your partner, .. to the child you have created, you've been the cause of creation of the soul of. (:42).

Would we talk to our children in the future, or would they by emotion understand our need. Would mankind move in the next step, understanding of interaction of the fields of the emotion, that interaction of the fields of matter state. How much as human race will develop this, how much as what we call our interaction, understanding with our soul allows us to go deeper in the understanding of what we call, the knowledge of creation.

The problem for .. the scientists of the KF in the coming time, is not building the reactors. It's to build reactors, that their soul is correct, that it gets accepted by the other reactors, to operate and interact with. Peaceful reactors, reactors which will fly in the D of the soul of the system, and not the fuel of the system.

Systems which in the coming time, many of you will be baffled by it. You want to see it, but the system doesn't work, because the intention of the soul action, is not correct. Not correct as you see it, not correct in the game of the knowledge to be used.

We shall not see the abuse of T, as we see today, creating viruses with ability to kill, creating conditions to damage others, (:44). Creating a conditions, that can put existence of a soul in danger to hold onto its integrity of ?? fields.

In a way, when we say, when the time comes there shall be no killing, because the structure of the life, the movement of totality works on the D of the soul, and not on D of P. On the D, which we as holders of the intention, will be not able to create mayhem, and then to disguise, and then to cover it, under whatever. We have seen the new structure, we have seen the way this structure works. Creation of Universal Council (UC) and its dedication to peace, dedication to bring unifying position, has shown, and will show again and again its power.

Creation of the peace, success in the 5plus1 talks, which we see, and coincidentally, KF has been asked to enter into negotiations directly, very soon, as the T of the KF is ?? ?? as one of the bargaining chips of the nations amongst each other, as they are all equally have access to each other. The condition of what we brought through the emotion of creating peace, through the interaction of the soul of the UC, has brought, (:46). that condition forward.

As I informed some of our leading KS, which are close to us, we've been requested to return back to negotiations, to bring the knowledge of the KF, the space T, the environment of the nuclear Pl science, as part of the bargaining chip for all the nations, and not exclusivity to Iran. How this will take shape I do not know. How the soul of the UC has brought this condition forward, we understand, but is the mankind, which has to be. When I was asked to be in that position in past few days, I say, I wonder what has been the one of the wishes of the UC members, which matches our wish.

It comes from the aggressive nations, and not from the peaceful nations. It comes in a way, in the knowledge of the spaceship T, becomes part of the bargaining power, of how peaceful we'll become, using the T. As I said to the officials, it will be one of the greatest pleasures.

Not to negotiate for peace, but use the T to create condition of peace. And a lot of the job is done by KS, the soul of the KS, the intention of creation of peace, where the P walks into it. The same in the intention of stopping the motor, where the emotion of the soul interacts with the D of P. (:48).

We are not very remote, from understanding the structure of the Pl. We are not very remote from comprehending the interactions of the plasmas. We are part of the interaction of the plasmas.

I was talking to a KS in past few days about this, and then this morning Rick puts this picture on the screen. I said to him, this is what I wanted to explain. Our KS is a scientist and understanding that, how an atom with 1 additional electron (E) becomes different thing, could not be understood before, but now we can understand. How you add 1 proton (P) and 1 E, you get a different substance. How you add 20 different E and 20 P of the same and a few neutrons, you get different material.

In a way, these are all energy packs. How they position each other, and how they position themselves collectively in respect to the others, creates the mirage of the effect of a Cu into a Zn. In a way, by adding a few much more Pl energy interaction, because the electrons are not even part of the structure, the energy is part of the structure, what they emit, what they give, changes the structure from a Cu to Zn. (:50). from yellow to whatever color we see, grey. Why does the interaction of a few extra elements, creates the reflection of a color, and then manifests itself in a different D.

So you understand why I started this teaching in speaking about the reactor in the Inzano. We don't change anything, we add or take the energy of another E, the energy of another

P into the system, but in the D of the STM, in the D of transmutation acceptance of the field. What does this mean? It means we add the field that creates that separation. We add the field that brings that connection, attraction. In a way, we now have to learn about how the fields of the intention, can be loaded on the others, that creates the condition to satisfy the intention.

This is important, because in the space T of tomorrow, you do not want to land on Mars, where your intention was Moon. You do not want to get lost in the deep depth of the space, where you chose the wrong fields, which were very similar to Moon, but ended you up in another galaxy, another U, because it was a near match to it. (:52). In the D of the STM, we have to understand, the control is with the STM in balance, with the condition of the environment, acceptance of the souls energy and intention, in a way, position and condition. Zero time place, position.

The new vision system, which we gave to KS to test, brought a very few results, which I was looking for. This few results, gave us what I was looking for, the next generation of systems, which brought the extension of the vision, and emotion, and the false information and what we call, intention, to understand how to override this, in the systems for the flight. I don't read every .. testimonial about the vision units, but the ones which are important to me, just out of nowhere popped out, and said this was the information that we need.

We have to understand that mankind, the STM, the intention of the man, the physical emotion of the man, the collection of the emotion of the man, is like a stack of cards, each one is individual, and each one sits in its own position in respect to the other. This pack of cards, each card has its own strength, (:54). its own GM field, it's own losses and gains in respect to the card above and below, and the ones above and the ones below them. So it's a collective work, .. interaction. You just want to change one of the cards from 1 to 2, you don't change the card, you add onto, that the rest stay in their positions, but the new condition is accepted.

The new space ship, the new controlling systems of the spaceships, which you will see in the next few weeks, coming out of the KF, is in principle, interaction of the fields of the STM, with the soul of the system. You come into it with the wrong intention, nothing will happen. You come into it, with the right intention, you get everything from it. Some of you come in and say, nothing happened, and some of you come in and be exhilarated, and do not know how to handle the emotion created in the ones you could create.

The interaction of the systems is not anymore by pushing a button, the interaction is coming with what we said, thinking good, doing good and acting good, and coming to the principle of understanding. The time of what we call, progress in understanding the ?? emotion of the fields, (:56). is not a better iPhone or Samsung, is not a better jumbo jet or whatever, is understanding the interaction of the fields. It's the time of the maturity to understand, the process of the creation, the process of the interaction of the fields in the creation, and the position and reaction of the system.

In one of the points of nuclear PI T, we have to understand a lot, we have to understand the position, time and space travel. Why does a star enters into an explosion, and what fields are radiated from it, which part of the field radiated from it, is in line with the evolution of the promotion, or strengthening of the soul of the created things in that environment, or us when we enter it? In the world of P, when we enter an explosion we expect to be exploded, and if we get hit we become part of the shrapnel.

In interaction with explosion of the PI field such a thing doesn't exist. If in position you can receive the right fields, you get elevated from what we supposed to be the demise of man, in the D of P. (:58). In the same position your soul can become part of another structure, because it needs it to elevate it. You become there to serve.

We will not die in the depth of the space from a heart attack, or from the brain hemorrhage, that's the D of the P of the man on earth. We will survive, we will live everlasting life, because we understand the interaction of the emotions, we understand the interaction of the fields, .. of the fields of the need, in the time, place, and position. KS need to move away from this .. physical interaction and creation of the fields, they need to move in the D of the understanding of the creation, and interaction of the fields. What field you are creating, for what reason, and what will be the outcome, and is that outcome perfect for everyone involved.

As we desire, we receive, as we think, need, want, that this demand will satisfy the betterment of the others, will become to understand the totality. Will the mankind become part of the structure, of the physical life, of another time and position, is the decision of the STM, (1:00). and not the P of the man.

Those KS who are working on the D of the PI, are trying to understand the PI, have to understand ... see what you want to see, ask yourself a question, what can I give you that it satisfies your term. Not how much power I can put you, how much tons I can give you, how many positions of the Gans's I can place on you, that you satisfy my need. Understand the soul structure, which is the interaction of the fields of all the coils in the system, with the intention, and then you will see the result of the satisfaction of the emotion. If you are waiting for 100 megawatts, you get 200 megawatts. You don't even know what to do with it. If the understanding and intention is in the field strength, and not in the matter state. Then try to understand more. The KS who work and start understanding the .. promotion and interaction of the fields, in the coming time will have a "field day" when the new knowledge, the new understanding, the new position they have in the knowledge of creation.

Find a way. Access to the knowledge of the U (KOU), (1:02). and understand how you can add to the soul, how you can physically change the D of the interaction. Try to understand the totality, try to understand the totality in the D of the fields interaction, not field interaction in the matter state, but field interaction in the universal environment.

Many of you will have a huge problem to move on, as long as you look in the D of physical interaction. Many of you will have bigger problem, with understanding the work of your own creation, because you have not understood what you have actually created.

Understanding the KOC, means being able to share that knowledge, with your own soul, of the emotion, of the P, then you do not need the brain. As I said, many times, if I put man in a craft, and moving with the massive change in the speed of travel, from A to B, and in that process, create a field condition, (1:04). that is equal to the amino acid (AA) of the brain of the man, I will arrive in the destination, but there will be no brain in the body of the man. Because as a field strength it has dissolved, and it has interacted with a field of it. I get a body with no brain, but still would that man physically move? Would that man be able to interact with its environment? Would the STM in the center of the brain of the man, be there, to work in the new environment, where there is no need for the brain, but interactions through the field strength are accommodated by the STM of P. We don't see any brain between the earth and the sun. But even though, there is a structure of a brain between the earth and the sun in a plasma M field, that is field strength dependent.

Evolution in the world of Pl, is evolution in understanding of the science of the creation, and not the science, which man has created for himself. The science of man is matter state physical condition, and at the lower strength, but man has the key to jump up, become part of totality through his soul, through understanding the center of his creation is within him, within the center of his brain. Then allow it to develop, (1:06). and then understanding as we see the big picture, how to add another energy for it, that the P changes, even though it's still there. You changed the Cu to the Gans, but it is still there in the same containment.

The process of change, or the interaction or reduction to addition to the strength of the field, or what you call, the stacking, or connecting to each other, is part of the understanding of the structure of the physical D of the STM. If you want to understand how the soul reacts. If you want to see how P reacts, start from a different D. Look at your own solar system (SS), look at the structure within the SS, and see how stars are positioned, how are stars are interacting, and then how are the planetary system are interacting. What knowledge do they get from the sun, that they have positioned themselves where they are.

The working of a SS, is the working of the body of the man. We are inside a soul, inside of another soul. We are monitoring, we say, in the way, we watch he is doing, but we never understood. In the new FEU it's the same, but this time we work in the D of the soul of the U, (1:08). that's why it's called the universal flight system. Where in the U we want to be, not where in the SS we want to be. Even though the SS is part of that U.

One of the interesting things with the new generation of the children of the man, which are born through the soul, is how they interact inside, and within each other. Because they are aware of the emotion of their P and soul at the same time. Mankind has to enter the D of understanding his own life, his own existence through the D of the fields of the U, not in the D of his P in the U. Then we see a progressive development, .. in understanding the

truth about the creation and the Creator. Otherwise, we are still in the same bent, and the same .. dilemma. Then we have to demise one, to show we are better, and we are different. We destroy our culture of life, in acceptance of the emotion, just trying to say, we are correct and the others are wrong.

You got to understand how we can promote the understanding, (1:10). the comprehension of addition, division, collusion of all the fields of the U. How do they collide, and when they collided how do they collaborate, and what is the outcome of the collision and collaboration? By adding more energy, the strength of the field of an electron or proton will change the manifestation of the visualization and detection, from a Cu to Zn, or Zn to Cu, or from gold to silver, from Mercury to gold.

If you look in the process of the Fukushima, I showed this very clearly. How by adding one little element we changed mercury to the .. atomic gold, in the Gans state. If you noticed we did not make bars of gold, we created atomic structure, because we added atomic energy, what we call, M field energy to the ?? substance. It's like when I add atomic field energy to a Cu, to become Zn, that's all we done. This is understanding how to create that connection, understanding how you can bring field forces to be, but your biggest dilemma is, what am I going to do with it, when it is, I cannot bar it to sell it in the market, but it is all as a dust of gold. Because you haven't understood the preferences, the uses of it, in the D of the fields. (1:12).

One of the biggest problems which now we'll face, with the governments, with the KF, is creation and conversion of the matters into the nuclear plasma fields, which allows us to create a rapid division and conversion, the same as B12, B9 and B6 does in the body of the man, to be able to produce conditions of the flight. As I said to one of our directors yesterday, I can make one of the most powerful radiation fields from just a glass of water, from just ordinary water. But at the moment we have to be with what we call, restriction and understanding of governments, such a thing is possible. How can we bring a, what we call, something which has no substance into seconds of creating nuclear plasma, which allows us to be able to divide, to load, to amalgamate fields in a different way, that gives the desired effect.

The new Pl nuclear T, which is the beginning of understanding of the process of division, addition, and coexistence, is the new knowledge, that we start teaching. How you transmute the fields to create an effect. You don't change materials, (1:14). or add materials to get an effect. Mutation, understanding of the fields interaction, becomes much more superior in the knowledge, then alloys creating mixture of matter state, because at the end of it you want to have that effect of.

In the upcoming time in the new structures of the buildings, which will come through the development of this T, as we said before, there won't be any brick, there won't be any concrete. These are manmade matter states. By placing a D of the field strengths you create that barrier of the sound barrier, vision barrier, and every other barrier when you choose to be it. To be transparent but sound proof, to be letting the light through, but certain frequencies, that you create.

You can now do this with the present knowledge you have in the Gans T. But none of you have endeavored to do it, because you are too busy, to do something else, for you to prove that you can produce 100 watts is more important, than understanding you can travel the depth of the space.

(MaGrav video 1:15:37 to 1:54:10)

Scientifically there is not much to it. The reality is, man has to understand in the new system, man has to understand the totality of the (1:16). whole process. What did it come to us to understand, is to be able to have the knowledge to transfer, to reduce, to increase M field strength within our knowledge.

How we can change things by intention, by the fields of emotion. What do we feel, how do we feel, and how we can create that condition, to be able to do it, that it creates the illusion of completion, achievement.

How do we accept the truth about us, not being able to understand, the what I call, the reality. Then how do we (1:18). convert this into understanding of totality? How do we go into the depth of the knowledge?

How do we create Gans's, which in the strength of the fields, or near the strength of the fields of the STM. Our body does that in our brain, creates one element, and with different positioning of this element, creates emotion, understanding between the STP and the STM.

We understand how much, and to what extent we can evolve in understanding of the knowledge of the creation, that allows us to come to that point. We were not born as physicians, as scientists, or as a baker, or whatever. We took time, (1:20). we learned, we took time in understanding. Now with the new knowledge of PI, we are in that process, we have to learn it, we have to understand it, we have to feel it.

I am trying to find a way to open your eyes in a way, your understanding. In a way, how can you get in touch, or how can you work without the interference of the matter state of the brain, between the STP and STM? How do we extend the knowledge of our own understanding, of our own creation.

The only way, the first steps for us to be able to start this process, is try inside us, (1:22). to understand the fields strength, which creates the emotions. And try to see, not physically, but in the strength of the fields, we can replicate or create that emotion again, and how good we become in creating this emotion. Build it up, and develop it, that we can repeat it, and slowly to go from one to another, and understand how we can interact it, and then how we learn to be a giver, and not a taker.

When you start this process always understand in your systems, in your emotions, you have to go one level higher, that you build from the lower, and understand how to handle

these interactions. It takes time for many of you to breakthrough that point, (1:24). to breakthrough that time.

The only place you'll find this interaction of the fields, is by use of the MaGrav systems, by understanding the fields they create, how you have made your MaGrav, what is the connection of different strengths of the fields, which the MaGrav produces, and then now, becomes your true generator for elevation of the soul, for interaction of the souls, between you, your STP, and the STM.

It is not to sit on the MaGrav, it's understand how to extend the fields of it, to interact with the right emotion. Very much you'll come to the point, that many of you, for the first time will start understanding the purpose of the MaGrav systems, which we gave you, we taught you. (1:26).

As I said, we gave you the cake you looked for the crumbs. Now maybe it's time for you to find the cake, the beauty of it, to understand it. How would it work, if you position your MaGrav in certain positions. I've seen from the beginning of creation of MaGravs (MG), you all put your MG vertically. You are interacting the 3 fields, what I have not seen from any of you, is what you have the MG in this position, where your coils are positioned this way (vertically). What happens when you position yourself between these 2 (1st and 2nd coils), and .. between these 2 (2nd and 3rd coils)? The greed of the man to get the maximum to see something, was easy to give.

What happens when you have an animal sitting on the other side of the MG, and you move to his position, and by the soul of giving, "I love you so much," that the animal comes to you without a word. You move to this position and you tell the animal, you put something there, you are in danger, and he moves his position, because of the love you have given from the danger. (1:28).

If you create your MG coils in a different strength, that in a way, you create your Star Formation (SF) with your soul. Now you understand the beauty of the T I gave you. You looked, what comes out of the wire, I gave you what comes out of the U.

The biggest question is, do you need to connect your MG to a power supply, to the earthly matter state power supply? Because then the intention of ?? ours, will become different. What about if you connect to the plasmatic power supply, which carries the emotion of all, then you'll see the breakthrough in what you were looking for. But still the intention has to be correct. The understanding has to be correct. Are you looking for interaction of the souls, or the fields of energies, we call souls, or are you looking for interaction of P of the soul, or are you looking for interaction of the P?

If you look for interaction of the P, (1:30). you might create yourself new materials. This is what the true MG system has been given to you for, from the beginning. This is what has been set for, to understand.

Many of you created what we call, the MG systems, and you put them in .. SF and sometimes you got something. Some of you moved inside it, and said, "oh I feel this or oh I feel that." Now maybe I explain to you exactly what you have done to yourself. This is you as a soul (in middle of SF), forget about the rest of your P, blond, blue, white doesn't matter. But look at how you interacted with different layers, different fields.

If you are in the base, you have a contact in the same, and then what about the one above you? You have to deal with totality. You looked for the fields of what is, the fields are actually between the layers of the coils. You've seen these and you created these, we've seen in the intro (video), (1:32). We see Dr. Klaus and with Caroline Prilla in the machine with those coils, but you never understood the reality of it.

You went for facing the coils, where the field sits in position of the field of the coils. If by accident the height of the chair, the position of the MG system, .. coil, .. of the dynamic system was right with the soul, you got something, but then you can't repeat again, because you never understood the principle behind it. But still many of you will try this because now I have given you a new game, but you'll not succeed, because you have not understood what is behind this. This is understanding the totality of the knowledge.

If you understood from the beginning, if some of you understood when we taught you about the universal Cups, where the top of the stacker is the soul, do you have anything but 3 coil winding. The systems were set from the beginning to reach, but you have missed it.

But your present coils will not do that, because you have not done it the right way. Now you have to learn how to make your coils. I'm sure many of you, each position, (1:34). every single of your MG systems, and the rest of it, but what have you done, .. created, what did you put in that you can bring that synchronization?

Then you'll understand a big, big factor, the intention of the making, gives you the intention of baking. Now you understand, when I tell you, you took the crumb. You literally took the crumb and you missed the cake. Now you tell me, why couldn't I teach you this 5 - 7 years ago? Because you were not ready. The soul of mankind was not ready to go through that phase. The evolution comes from understanding and intellect, not from copying and replicating.

I promise you a lot of you are just moving in there, I am going to move my SF, I am going to do this, I am going to find my soul, I've got to do this. Go back to one of the very first teachings, then you understand my teachings have had, always fundamental basis set out from the beginning, (1:36). you missed it.

Go back to one of the first teachings. I told you very simply, this is your head, this is your two ears. Get yourself a headphone and find where you hear the music in the soul, and not with the ear. This is how in a very early teachings, I explained this and nobody understood. Now maybe you understand the game (put 2 MG on each side of ear).

Checkmate! Now you understand how you went for the crumbs, even if you understood what a cake I have given you.

Now many of you will move very fast, and a large number of KS will join the Universal Community by understanding the process of the soul working. We'll still be building the MG, but in a different way, (1:38). with a different light, with a different understanding. A stereo system was your physical D, MG is set to elevate to the STM.

But I promise you, you still have not got it, because you'll not reach that point, because part of the knowledge is missing, because you did not receive from the beginning. Now you see how the teachings have been set over 10 - 20 years to bring you to understand, little bits by little bits. Buy yourself a stereo system and find where you hear the noise inside you, not from the D of P of your ears. Then use the same MG system, and see if you can transfer the emotion, through the same system at the point of the soul.

I am the Creator. I am the Messenger and the Methi. I teach you where man, to know where to go. But with science, not with hellavlu, not with the false information, with exactly why everything has been put.

When I taught you to make the Cup of Universe, have a look at Cups of U, and understanding which level you want to interact your soul with. And you listened to what I call, enemies of the man to destroy your Cups, because they didn't want you to get this knowledge. They knew they would lose control, and once they lose, (1:40). they cannot abuse your children, they cannot abuse the children of the man. Those who told you to destroy your Cups, are what you in your language call, the true children of the Devil. Those who did not want to see the progress of man. Those who sell their own children into the child abuse. Their own blood. Because in teaching you the reality and how to do it, they could not abuse you. They abused your soul and P for thousands of years. Now you have the freedom. Now you understand.

Go back to Cup of U, the Cup of Man and whatever. What did I give you? 3 coils, is that any different? And how here you are connected to the matter state where we open you to the liquid, near enough to the PI, that how fast you could reach that point. To understand the emotions, to be able to elevate the man from direction of what we call elevation of the soul.

You have to understand, every teaching we've done, step by step, is according to teaching of the U, according to the knowledge, which is there to promote the STM, .. the knowledge of the man, but for man to understand it, and not to accept it, just because.

New KS have access to all the teachings in the background. Go and find the teaching about the soul, .. about the stereo system, (1:42). when I taught you years ago. That was for you to find the position of the soul. This is how I even explained the position of the soul of Naomi from the MRI which we presented.

To doctors it is nothing, it is just a dot. To us it's that black hole of the life, the existence. The essence of the creation, the position and the existence of the place of the STM. We cannot melt the ice and drink it, if you are using frozen water. You have to understand the knowledge, .. and the true essence of the knowledge in the D of the fields, and not in D of P.

You have to understand, when I told you in past years, I gave you the cake, and you took the crumbs for a few volts. I wonder what you KS will come up with the new understanding. I wonder how of many of you will come with the new totality of the condition, of comprehending the knowledge of creation in the upcoming times.

Those of you who stuck yourself with the Devil, you paid, and you'll pay for it, and you'll soon understand how. The Devil are those who keep man from learning to become free. They ask you to destroy your systems, because systems are the key to your freedom. (1:44). Now you understand why.

The key to understanding how to elevate the STM, which man moves away from the D of P. If you understood, in a very simple way, when we gave you the Cup #1, in the Stacker Unit, we gave you the key, we gave you the opening to the secret of the interaction of the STM, and the elevation of the STM. Why do you need to make a Cup of Soul, when you have no use for it.

I stood in the design center in Linz and our dearest friend, KS, Herbert, made a Stacker Unit, with 3 universal units, with all the 5 sets, with everything precisely done. Some people felt something, and some people didn't feel something, because his stand was too low. If your height managed to reach the level of the soul Cups, you might have felt something, and the others, you just went in and out, you might have felt something, with what we call, D of P.

Our teaching is a progressive teaching that you understand step by step, (1:46). and you spend enough time in the lab to learn. Now it is the time to move on, because it is the time for manifestation of the Methi. It's time for clarification of the Methi to be the soul of you, and your understanding of the creation, and nothing else. We are universal teachers, and we teach through the soul with the voice of the man. Now go and destroy your Cups and we'll see how much you have destroyed the knowledge of understanding the world of creation. Sleep with the Devil, you pay the devilish way.

Try to understand and I ask you please, try to understand what you created. And not just jump into bring and make coils and Cups, try to see and fit in what I feel. Your soul will not allow it, and is aware of the knowledge and what you are doing. Enter these environments with a pure sincerity to serve, and not to be selfish, what I gain from it, and you will see the elevation.

As I wrote to one of our KS yesterday, we are at the crucial point in research and development, and our research needs the soul, of the soul and understanding of the souls

of the knowledge, and nothing more and nothing less, but we have to create these conditions, that we can become aware. (1:48).

What we teach you here, you have seen it in the construction of the flight system, we have done nothing else, just we know how to manipulate the fields, how to manipulate the existence of the fields for what purpose? Create the right system, and ask your friends and family to watch you to be in the center of it, and you wish the promise, or the wish that I am going to be able to give all the pleasures of life. And ask them to see if they see, and how they see it, and in what colors they observe, then you understand you have managed to achieve the understanding of the interaction of the STP and the STM.

Try to understand the first part of the teaching of today, the exchange of the matter state observation from Cu to Zn, by addition of just some more plasma fields, nothing else, then you'll understand how you transform from the STP, in interaction to the STM, and nothing else but your MG systems, and understanding the totality of the teaching, of the Cups of Life's, all 5 of them. Study them, just don't copy them. You copied them, you see nothing, (1:50). study them, you develop new ways to understand the process of the creation.

You have to be clear enough and understand this knowledge in clarity, that you become part of it, and it becomes part of you, then it doesn't become magic, but it becomes the process of understanding. You just need to interact with the fields of your MaGravs. Understand the fields of the MaGrav, and understand the fields of, what is the fields of the souls, and what is the fields of Inertia, where you want to be manifested in the matter state of the manifestation. It's you in the essence of the fields, which creates the fields of Inertia or manifestation. Nobody else. It's you who decides, if you want to manifest yourself as a fish, or as a man or a stone.

I hope today's teaching has brought parts of the teachings of 419 times, in a way, together, for you to be ready for manifestation and declaration of Methi on February 22, and then you'll find out where the man shall go. The man will see where the man will dictate the position and the place, (1:52). of the man to be.

Now you understand, and I repeat again, if you look at it, and I looked at this many times, and I said to myself, shall I tell them, or shall I not tell them. I gave you a beautiful cake, and I even cut it for you, and you went for the box of the cake, which was hollow, just the fields in one direction, where, it had its feet, the earth. Now understand this cake, and you decide how you want to cut it, and what you expect from it. Then understand how much you missed, and how stupidly you destroyed your Cups of Universe, where each one was one stacker, more advanced. (1:54). Each one with his own knowledge, with his own T, depending on what you wanted to elevate.

Understanding the knowledge of M field movement is one of the cornerstones of the future life. In the teachings, as I explained to another KS recently, I gave you this (draws 9 boxes) This one was Book #1, matter state, the conversion of it by light, to Book #3, in the PI state and matter state. Book #9 is the book of the soul. Book #8 we always

said, was the origin of M fields. (1:56). Book #4 is about structure of the Solar System the PI of, how the energy of a PI works, you call it a neutron, or solar system. Book #5 is nuclear reactor PI T, how to make PI, how to make systems within the physical D to the D of .. P or above. Here (book 7) we come to the D of the STP, and (book 6) transition from one to the other, it depends which system you need.

With the Book 1 to 9, all systems you reach to understand the soul of creation, where here (B 1 to 3) you understood the STM. These books especially #4 are fully written, number 5 is totally done, the 8, I explained will be done in the time, when the times come, the maturity of the man, and part of this teaching was started last week. This (Book 7) is how you manifest yourself in D of P of the soul, because otherwise you can manifest yourself in D of STP and matter state of ?? matter.

But remember one thing as you see on the book 1. (1:58). What is in Micro is in Macro. You have to understand the totality, in all D in the STP, or the STM, or STC and the way he manifests himself in what D. In what systems he uses (5 & 6) and which direction (from 1 to 9). Now you know why we said and we write 9 books.

The MaGrav systems and the universal systems, stackers units, are one on this side (after 6) and one of the other (5 and below). It's for you to decide. How would the STC manifest itself in the D of the ?? you use this reactors (5&6) or what we call the conditions of the U, and you'll get enlightened, or you'll get the creation of the STM.

Mankind will be busy for centuries to come to understand this simple structure. It has taken us 419 weekly teachings adding up to about maybe 3 - 4,000 hours of teaching, (2:00). to just make you come from here (1 to 3) to here, with a little bit of this (5 - 3).

When you can make a system, where your soul works with the soul of the others, to create effects in D, then we don't need the MaGrav , Stacker systems and any other physical system, which the man needs for his flight and everything else. It only comes out of servitude and nothing else.

Thank you .. I hope .. we open a new D in teaching, that speed of understanding of knowledge in KS and how to work, and how the systems taught to you over years, has been there, you've been too busy with the crumbs. Let's see what ?? we see from you in the time to come, and let's see what we understand from this new disclosure, which has actually been there, you were too busy. go for a break ... (2:02).

>>> **PROOFED to here** >>>

>>> **BREAK** >>> 419 KSW Feb 10 , 2022 (2:07).

Q: (2:08). .. What is the force that moves planets. .. like you were talking about, you have the earth the sun , galaxy and so on. We have different velocities, speeds happening in different systems .. we are rotating at

but the whole SS is traveling 828K kmh, and so on. So everything is spinning around each other and finds its position and so on. But what is it that is the actually creates the spin .. why does everything spin around central positions. What

K- The spin comes, is totally due to balancing of the field forces, to always create a condition of equal GM field, is take as much, and give as much to be, not to be in touch or .. to create that condition, to be independent. So the rotation comes and changes according to place position and time, according to field strength of positioning in respect to the others, (2:10). and what you as a field carry, that dictates that positioning.

In a way, if you look at the radar system, if you don't send a signal out, and you don't get a signal back, you have no radar, the machine sits there. It has to be a dynamic fields, sending to come back, that you know if it is an object, is moving or not.

In the dynamic PI system, it's the same kind of radar system. Sending continuous fields to find a position in respect to the others, other fields, which then, that dictates a condition of .. normality to be able to hold all the fields together to create that PI. Then you have a mixture of fields, which have in the strength reduced, which move into the Inertia matter state, then you have a stability of the conversion. You have cocooned the fields within more or less, like the brain of the man, which cocoons the soul, the center of the planet earth with the matter state around it, cocoons that, keeps that constant.

If we take layers off the top of the earth, the speed and position will change, because if we can penetrate into the center we can add to it, or subtract from it, then it leads to a new cycle, a new position for the planet. We see this in many planetary systems.

When a planet gets hit by a meteorite, as long as it can keep its central position, gases, or what we call plasma together, (2:12). it can always reposition itself and recover. If the meteorite penetrates to the center, than it opens the star or a PI up. We see the same thing in the body of the man, we have central energy points. If you shoot with a bullet to your hand or arm, you don't die, because the central energies are not disintegrated, they are not destroyed. But if you get a bullet at the point of the center of energy, you die. You can shoot at the heart many bullets and you still survive, but if shoot at the point of the center of the energy, the soul of the heart you destroy it, you die. It's the same with the brain, you can shoot as many bullets as you like through a brain, nothing will happen, you'll loose your memory, part of whatever structurally damaged. But if you put a bullet in the STM, in the brain, you disintegrate it, you open a hole in it and it explodes, because we create a condition of rotation, condition to the space, time, place, position, and strength.

If any condition rapidly changes outside our SS in our galaxy, the layers of the shields of the fields of the SS opens up, our SS is gone, it will be extruded and extracted into another position and D. For it to keep that position, where it is, (2:24). it has to have a

dynamism to continuously give and take from all positions and the fields, which allows it to be in that position. The rotation is not there, just because it is there to rotate, the rotation comes to be in touch with all the elements, that it can protect its integrity. In a way, it's a radar system for it.

What do you do when you are traveling down the motorway, you keep your eyes on the cars, on everything, that it can keep your motion, you can be moved. In the condition of the planetary system, and Pl system, the fields, that's what their job is to be able to be continuously be observant of what is happening around them, to position themselves, they have to rotate. They create that condition, and then by field forces conditions, they adjust themselves to keep that constantly speed, because they find their balance of the fields, at that constant speed, at that position to be the best.

As the earth moves into the center of the SS our speed will change. We are, the speed we rotate around the sun, and the other planetary system will move. Every time one of the planetary system gets absorbed into the center of the system (sun), all other planetary systems will adjust themselves. When the closest planet gets pulled into the sun, in the coming time, Jupiter and Saturn will change their .. rotation boundary and their fields, to accommodate for this position. (2:16). This is how rotation, it's in a way, of observation and control in respect to the other fields.

In the very near future, I was going to teach this one a couple of weeks ago, but I didn't think KS are there yet, to comprehend, it will be another "talk." Is when you have a system, when the field comes from it, how this field knows to interact with this object, and does the return comes this way, how much of it, where does this go, to what, and how many fields are created and divided to keep this entity (planet) in its position?

This is the secret of rotation, being vigilant and keeping time, place and position in respect to, give and take. I take a little bit more from this, but I give a little bit more to that, but I keep my position. This is, if you look at it, M fields are the arms and the legs of the Pl, and how it decides to keep. I want to run at 10 kmh constantly, so I make sure that no obstacles to stop me from that. (2:18), I make sure everybody knows I am coming, and everybody is happy with me to be there, they cover themselves.

The rotation of the Pl is a radar system for the existence of the Pl. In a way, it's the beacon of its life, that I'm here, I am prepared to give this and that, but I am not moving my position. But in accommodation of that, the others have the same, that's why if you look at our Pl system of the SS, we have the sun.

We don't go, as I said many times, around the sun this way (in a perfect circle). The earth has a peculiar path in its SS, and every time, every position is, in respect let's say, to Saturn or Jupiter, they move their position to accommodate the sun and the earth's M fields, because this says, "guy I am here, and I want to keep my position in respect to the center." I move, you move, but I want to do it, this is how it is on the balance of the fields ?? center.

If any of these bigger size, if we loose by accident 100%, the entity of the Saturn, by massive meteorite or whatever, coming in from the U, or .. our galaxy, be it in the D of the matter or in the PI state, for sure earth will move. (2:20). For sure earth will move away from the sun, backwards, because these giant planetary systems put a special force field to keep their position, that everything is in position. When you take the cap off, the water flows out of the pump ?? ?? just like a bottled gas.

So when you say ?? ?? they are amalgamation of fields and the way to position, created condition of the position, and to be aware that everything else is constantly monitored to be there, that they can confirm their existence.

You got to remember, you look at the earth and the sun as an object, but they are really an entity. They have emotion, they have feeling, the same as the cell in your body. This is very hard for man to understand.

Any other question. (2:22).

Q: .. In a very previous workshop you told us about the living entities (AA) for us invisible, in the very upper atmosphere. When one dies it is sinking to the soil and we nourish ourselves from this energy, how does it come that we do this? Please can you give more information about these entities, for example, are they part from the beginning of the creation of earth, or are they created as the humans appeared. What is the background of them?

K- They are created out of the interaction of the fields of the earth and the SS. Some through their structural life, ... existence, became from the beginning of the time of this planet, because they live in an environment that balanced fields exist and they accommodate them. Some are new, just like all of us, we have children born today, and man who have been here 100 years. It's the same process, but they have not converted into the Inertia field strength of the planet. They are at the strength that they can stay.

It's not the exclusivity of, these kinds of life of this planet only. They exist between the planetary systems too, because we don't have the knowledge of them, (2:24). we don't look for them. But now that we are increasing the knowledge of the fields, and the M fields, we will avoid them.

Will come the time, the way we avoid hitting a city, or a building, because of people living in them, we don't want to kill them, we will avoid these M field zones, because they are living. They are living entities. Life is not the exclusivity of the ground of this planet with man walking on it. As we have life beneath us, in the oceans and in the center of this planet, we have life above us.

It's our own ignorance who has kept us to this, now by wisdom of understanding this structure of the creation it is us, who is responsible for it. To make sure we don't hit a building, killing people, just because we didn't know the building was there. We have to develop T, we have to understand the process of creation, that we see the building. We observe it, not just because it's not there with bricks and mortar.

It's our responsibility to develop our senses, to detect these centers, detect these positions of lives. It's no use saying, it's not my fault, they have to watch, and I didn't know I did. You'll pay for it with the condition of your soul. The crime does not stop, by not doing on this planet to another man, or another animal. The crime does not stop in the whole of the U. You are responsible for what you do and where you go. "I didn't know, (2:26). sorry," doesn't exist, because you attract their fields, and which virus would you like to call them.

How would you like to come out of a car with 200 kmh hitting a concrete block of a building. You think you come out all in one piece. It's the same with D and direction of the life in the Pl condition above or below the strength of the observation of the man. We are responsible. We become responsible people with our fields, and this is what we realize gradually, slowly mankind will come to realize.

It's not that there are people above us, there are living things above us, the same, the Pl of the O or H was created in the upper atmosphere, and by interaction of, with what we call, Inertia mass of the planet, converts into a mass, to entity we can physically attract. They are there the same, but they are of the field strength, that they can never come in the time of their existence, in contact or in the position of the Inertia, but if they loose their D or loose their Pl field through any condition, then by splitting the Pl, and coming .. in the weaker strength, being absorbed by the Pl of the .. Inertia of the earth, they can even be converted to the O, and you just breath, it could be part of theirs. The water you drank could be part of theirs. Even the CO2, (2:28). that you absorbed could be part of their life, which just disintegrated, and as a smaller Pl, become what it is. Maybe some of the gold's and silver we carry is from that conversion. So it's not the exclusivity, life of man on this planet, is the inclusivity of life all over the U. This is what we have to understand. That is why we need the understanding and observation of the understanding of the soul, position of the fields, not matter state.

Any other question.

Q: .. regarding Creators plan to create paradise on earth. .. Humanity was a puppet in the hands of the impious deities until then, demons, fallen angels, black and red dragons and even the wayward son of Zeus, wrecked havoc on the land, by loosing control of the chariot of fire. The later he was punished with the death ray, due to the clamor of humanity. Will the Creator do the same with these evils of the heavens now? Or has he converted them for good, or has he already taken them out of command by trapping them somewhere in space. Anyway will they no longer interfere with the Creators plans to create paradise on earth?

K- You see, (2:30). what we call the Devil, is what keeps you away from reaching the ultimate goal. So in a way, it's you by accepting the condition and the position, which takes you away from the understanding of your own creation, it's your own devil.

The people who encourage these things to be, is part of their structure. We cannot change. I was sent a beautiful video ... a mullah which is supposed to be a priest, a

preacher, says the true "eid" the true celebration is the certain "eid" in the Islamic calendar and not the Iranian "eid," which is the beginning of the spring where the cows start eating fresh grass.

I thought, when you want to destroy a nation and a culture, destroy its belief in its beauty. This to me brought, that the end of Islam has come. If the man of robe deny the beauty and respect of the thoughts, and beauty of existence, he has already demised himself. It's a very interesting tape to listen to, where he tries to, this is what they did in the beginning of .. when they brought Islam to Iran, diminish, destroy, and dig into until we get all of them not to believe in being Iranian, or any culture. Japanese done that with the Chinese. The Mongols did it in other cultures. (2:32). It was very interesting to hear this, and he comes most probably from Arab states, they are not Iranian blood. All the Mullahs in Iran, which destroyed Iranian culture have no Iranian blood.

We have tow of them in the ?? of Iran, they were 2 brothers, they are from Iraq, and they came to sit in power to destroy the culture of Iranian culture, and they allow them. Celebrating any "eid", was a crime, where we came from it. Listening to this, it is us who has to accept, is this guy real? Is this guy here to serve others, then in elevating the soul of totality. We teach .. freely and it's for you to test and try.

We see how what I call, these people camouflaged themselves and reached the center of the KF, and then they think they gathered a few people around them, then they start denying everything about the .. work of the KF. Because they think now they can serve their masters. And we have people who are KS who follow them, because they are of the same essence.

Have we ever taught you to kill, .. destroy, .. in any of the teaching to damage? We have taught nothing but love and expansion of what we call, serving, and then you see the people who tell you to destroy things. We should have kicked on you straight away. Why do they want us to destroy? (2:34). The minute they kicked out, because they are the true, those who listen to them, "the devils."

Those of you who hear and walk away, you understood the purpose and the position. And now today, with the teaching of today, you understand why those teachings past 8 - 10 years, today came part of it together, if you understood it. It's for you to find a way to elevate your understanding, .. of the creation not the physical matter.

Then you ask why? But if you go to the history of these people, they have been like this from the time of birth. As I said many times, even last week, we open the books of these people, and then you understand, how many of you went close, supported them, to be with them, and how many of you are going to loose your children, and your wives, and your husbands. As many of the KF people have seen it, when they see the record of these people.

They are the most active pedophile families and blood in western Europe, active, prison sentences, not talk. Then you understand, they saw a chance to take the KF and KS, and

they shared the data of the children and whatever, across, the way we got Alan Sterling, their master. All the opposition to us started when we put Alan Sterling away, because he abused, physically the children of man, and these are of the same. (2:36). The whole family prison sentences. We open this door and you'll see, and then you decide, you really slept with the Devil.

They came to penetrate, to get access, and then to abuse, and we became aware of it. And then they got a kick out of it. We couldn't see it, till, how it changed position, and then these is what you call the evils, devils and the rest of it. Don't listen to me, just go and look at that the data in the newspapers, which will give you the courts and the prison sentences.

You have to understand, it's you who decides to sleep with the Devil. It's you who walked away from understanding of the creation. I warned many of the KS, especially in Brazil who work around these people, and in Holland and in Belgium, and Germany, be careful with your wives and your children. Just be careful with your children. I lost my son to them, I hope you don't lose yours, then you understand what the Devil is.

Trying to cover the life, they tried to destroy the others, that you don't see what they are, But it was very clear to us. What we say, the devils work together, (2:38). and the good men of God work together, and we see them working together, they came to destroy the KF, and together, because they all ?? help each other.

We will open this very soon for you to understand, and this the test for you, not for us. We gave nothing but love and care, it's you who have to understand it.

Any other question.

Q: Jalal ... it makes me happy to listen to you all the time. ... Regarding what you asked about the teachings of the stereo it is in the private teaching 2015, November 10th, AM session starts from 2 hours and 30 minutes. And regarding your first teaching, it's also in the private teaching, it's, (2:40). 2015 May 12 AM session.

K- The one in the .. Trani.

Q: I need to understand one thing. We speak always about giving energy and taking energy. Can you please draw a balancer. You know like when we put banana on one side, and piece of iron on the other side to make a balancer. Now if this is one entity, a Pl entity on the left side. in this entity we know we have a G and M field, and the MG positioning of this entity. Is it always due to what I take from eh right side and give to the left side, for example? What I take from the right side to give to the left side. That means taking energy from one side to add it to other side?

K- You are intermediary. You don't take. You are just a tool of how much you can add to what you take, that they stay in their position. This is what we never understood about the rotation of M fields. (2:42). They said, where does the field changes from M to G? If you remember, go back in the historical books, where they always discussion was, where are the M fields and where are the G fields. In fact as we said, it's the same field, it depends

on the point of observer. When you are in-between a system, in a way you satisfy both, how much of this you want, and how much of this I can give you, for both to be in the right position. That's all it is.

It's actually being mediator between our children, and we got to be correct. We have 2 of our children sitting on the table, and they both want the same piece of meat, what do we do? Okay, let's cut it, that you both are happy, and you both have and can carry on with your existence.

It's the same position, but this time it is done in the D of the fields interaction, what we call the soul. A plasma with response is called a soul, nothing else. A plasma with emotion is a soul, because it feels it.

If you are a stone in a river you feel, the water above you, you feel the man steps on you. This is why in the writings it says, even a stone has a soul. Our collective soul is there to accommodate the balance between all, because us, ourselves are accommodated by the others to be in balance. That's all it is. (2:44).

Q: Now I know exactly how much I can give, I receive from the others, or I can give to myself to take?

K- No, if you put a measure to it, you already lost. When you say I know how much, that how much, I can give and take, you already put a measure on it. Next time when your child does something wrong, instead of shouting at him, go and give him a kiss. .. it can be done a different way. Next time he does something right, shout at him and see how he reacts. It's us who makes that decision.

Q: Do to the need?

K- Ego's satisfaction.

Q: It's always there is ego satisfaction

K- Ego satisfaction

Q: Confirmation of existence, it's always there.

K- Yes, but confirmation of existence to what it feel I like to be. It's very interesting when you sit at a table, and a person talks to you with anger, and turns around to other people at the table, very normal.

Q: mysteries and the light .

K- You can love both the same. It comes to the judgment, especially when it comes to your children. When you have 1 child, is everything is put it. When it comes to 2 children you have to decide, (2:46). even though you give unconditionally, when it comes to them in respect to each other, sometimes you have to come in, and do you know who loses all the time? In most of the families it's the first child, and the majority of families it's the second child, and then you start seeing the abusive behavior, and all attention seeking and the rest of it. We cannot compare how we are until, we have two to compare with.

Otherwise it is all one way. Otherwise you know when we have 1 child everything gets in there, he is god, he is everything he wants. When you have a second child. You have to give enough that both feel the same, so you are continuously juggling in-between. Then it comes your own judgment, did I do right for this one, and wrong to the other one? If you

get a path that you do right to both, the same, then you'll understand. If you can be always correct and balanced in every judgment, then you understand.

Q; Are we there yet?

K- We are, partially we are getting there, as we mature, yes. We've come very far, we have matured, in so many ways, I explained to you. We look at the bigger structure, then you, look at the smaller structure. I look at the political structure, balances of the place and time, and place now, and the smaller one. What was fashionable to create war and kill as much as you can, to make the best tools to kill as many, now has come to stop creating and killing each other.

We have seen today, what is happening in Europe. Everybody, every president, every man in the politics is running around, (2:48). into Ukraine and Russia, to stop these 2 countries, might, enter into taking over each other, not a war, because it's not a war. It's the most imbalanced way to go. Russia decides to go to Ukraine, it's overnight gone. But we want to keep things, but we are not prepared to give others. They are bringing all might of the military against each other but they don't want to get into the war. Because they learned it don't bring, it won't do. Unless something happens, as happened with the .. in America the last slaughter of the .. red Indians. Somebody, nobody knows how, shot a bullet and the whole hell broke loose, but nobody knew who was, because it wasn't supposed to happen.

We are maturing to understand killing and the war is not the solution, of mass killing of each other. Local wars, little guys trying to say who is the boss, very soon, in the next 2 - 3 years will finish, because the top guys will not allow it, and secondly people because people ?? down the road will say, that you cannot go with it.

Then it comes how to deal with each other? How do we break barriers of being correct with each other? We stop killing each other. Now we stop fighting with each others nations, we stop fighting with each other as individuals, and we stop killing animals, because we find other solutions to it.

It's very interesting, the vegetarians, now we found protein from the atmosphere, which does not kill an animal, we still can have your burger. The question mark is, have we miniaturized the soul from the cow to a cell, (2:50). or we haven't understood that yet? We are happy we are not killing a cow, we become vegetarian, now we become those who can use protein from atmosphere. Once you become a protein from the atmosphere you still have a soul, but you still want to kill that one, because we miniaturized it, it's acceptable to us. Like vegetarians who can eat a thousand seeds in a pot, they are a thousand souls, but we don't want to kill an animal, which is one. To me never been comprehensible.

But this is the life, we are maturing, and with elevation of the soul, we have been making T available, that man can take energy without killing, the way like the EU are, and the rest, then man will mature into understanding and ?? become a peaceful man.

You got to understand if you work through the PI T, understanding it, now the KF PI as interaction of the dynamic fields in the U. If you are cold, you'll be moved to fields in position, or fields will be given, that you'll feel warm. If you are hungry, it's the same. So what are you fighting for? To be given everything freely, is that a problem? We are afraid to be given everything freely, free resources from the U, not committing, the elevation of our souls by killing.

You got to understand, we got to be taught the understanding of the operation of the PI, then we don't look at souls, we don't look at anything else, we understand the process of the creation. (2:52). Because as I said very recently every cell of the man has a soul, and the collective soul of every cell in interaction and work, creates the STM in the center, that everybody is correct, every finger is in the right place.

The same way the collection of the STM, from living entities at the strength of the G field of this planet, makes the soul of this planet, and it has to be correct with all of them. There was a imbalance, now we are balancing through new understanding and technologies. But the soul of this planet, is part of the structure of the soul of another cell in another body.

Which local center of it, this is the liver of it, is our solar system (SS), but this liver itself has a soul, which is part of the soul of the galaxy, and the same with the U. We are inherently part of each other in the D of the PI, in D of fields, which created us. If we understand this, then you can go one step higher to understand the next one. This is what the elevation of the soul means, understanding the world of creation and nothing else. The true world of creation, not Darwin way.
Any other question

Q: So our presence here due to the ?? , (2:54). which we accepted as humans to transfer form one point to another point, we need to adding to what we accepted, or changing what we already accepted?

K- Depends on what position we want to take. I asked this question very recently, and I put it to you. I know the answer, but I want to put it to KS. In the new born babies before they understand or talk, or whatever, we see them in their sleep, .. during their waking time, they smile, they get frightened, they cry. In their sleep we see them change their eyes, face, whatever, which shows they are dreaming, we call it, but there is one fundamental question to ask. When you grow up you dream of a man or woman being your grandfather, or friend of your father, or mother whatever, and you tell your father or mother, you know there was an uncle like this who died, and you never seen, but you see them, you visualize them in your dream, or as part of your sleep.

The question to ask is, what do these children, in the womb of the mother dream of? Are they still dreaming of the uncle, (2:56). ?? and getting frightened by them, or are they creating their own dream, which has no D, they have no experience of? If we carry RNA and DNA to our children, are we carrying all the information of, .. our emotional experiences of the emotional interactions of our souls to our children too, that they are

dreaming of the uncle, and playing with the cousins, which they know when they come they'll play with.

What is our understanding, what is the reality? Do we carry the physical, and part of this memory of the RNA to our children, or will they carry on dreaming what we dream, but in essence they understand through the transfer of the DNA, or RNA. Then we understand how man is, because we just came to understand about the hard disk, and software, and now we have to extend to understand the totality of the hardware and software, how they work, not the way we thought.

Then maybe it answers your question, is our RNA DNA limited to our physical transfer of the information and beauty, and manifestation, or do we carry and do we give all our memories of grandfathers, and great grandfathers to them too. If you listen to the teaching in the past, I think you already know the answer. If I find one of you that has been present at the time of crucifixion of Christ, who saw it, through the eye of your ancestor you carry that knowledge. (2:58). You'll tell us how and the way it's done.

I go back, give you an example of, you can go and check it if you can get to it. In 1970s and 80s .. for those of you, who are new, there was a program on one of the London radio stations ... they brought a guy who could hypnotize, and the guy who he hypnotized said, about, he was a sailor in such a place and everybody thought it was a joke. ?? the city couldn't test, somebody because they could get in touch with live online. He said, if you were a sailor, he was a man of navy, he said, we do not know how to fire these canons, it's still a mystery to us. How did you used to fire canons in that time, because then we'd know if it was a joke or not. The guy explained how the canon was fired to the .. They went to the national history museum in London ... and they pulled one of these canons out and they tested it, and it worked.

That time, and there are many other cases like this. We understand that these people are connected to the man who actually used the canon. It doesn't come by soul. It's part of that RNA we carry, so it's possible, that this guy when he was a baby in the womb of the mother had a dream about the great grandfather, somewhere, that actually fired that canon and explained how it works.

So in coming time, whatever, (3:00) some of you KS especially Palestinian side, especially from Jerusalem or whatever, who have been there generation after generation will tell us what happened to Christ, and through him, because one of you will touch that point. Some of you will tell us the atrocities, which Moses committed, because you were next to him. Your ancestors had the knowledge, and it has come down through RNA and DNA.

We just don't carry the color of the eye of our parents and grandparents, we carry the whole kapuddle from the time of inception of the man. Now you can understand how deep the STM and RNA of the man records everything. We have a beautiful saying in Farsi ... don't look at how tiny the pepper is, break it and see how hot it is, how much

energy it carries. It's us which is the center of the soul of the cell, that creates that, carries that, all emotion.

Q: ... ?? the one of the number of the one. It's exactly that hot pepper when you cut it in 4 pieces gives you more energy than 1. (3:02).

K- ??? will come

Any other question.

Q; Mark, Dutchman this is the first time attend your very interesting teaching, understanding how planet Pl works with other planets to keep itself in check. My question is, can you explain which effect emotions have on these fields ... fields of emotions. .

K- Repeat .. you mean emotion on what?

R: The planet Pl works with other plasmas to keep itself in check, there is this positioning . How can the fields of the emotions effect those planets?

K- It's a collective emotion, when it comes to the planetary system, it's a collective soul, collective decision of the fields of the created, be it the planet, .. animals, .. trees, .. souls which converted to the matter state, stones, whatever.

Inertia is not just the Inertia state, it's part of the structure of the soul of this planet. (3:04). It dictates its position, .. its composition, .. its manifestation, it's beauty, where to be the hill, where to be the mortar, .. grass that it comes beautiful to the eye of the man, where to be whatever. So when you come to the collective positions of the souls, than collective souls of the planet this time.

This is one of the problems with this planet, it did not provide, at the time of its creation, and its position, it could not provide a constant supply of fields to its citizens, to what it gave life to, at on the level of its surface, its Inertia surface level. We do not see the structures in the upper atmosphere or in the U, eating each other. They always find position, look at the videos from NASA, NASA released 2 or 3 videos very odd, which shows clearly the life of these entities (AA in upper atmosphere). We have spoken about it ... many times.

The whole thing has gone wrong when it comes to the matter state, semi-matter state, which is the Pl state, which is the body .. what we call, half matter, half Pl, that has created these D of pain and suffering. What would happen when we satisfy this .. change, to satisfy this lack of the fields, and would our planet move in a slightly different position in the SS. Would our planet change seasons.

We are talking about the global warming, which means most of us, (3:06). move away from the extreme cold and move to the extreme hot, or at the end we become a balanced position, but can we use the benefits of what we call, global warming by converting the gases into Gans's as an energy, and feed it back to the planet, because it will go through, we've seen it, when we put 1 patch on one side of the body, and put a weaker one on the other side we transfer the pain out, we transfer cancer, and tumors out and the rest of it.

Would we as a human race position reactors, position CO2 centers, that we absorb the CO2, we convert it into energy and feed it to, we just dump it into the ground, dump it into ocean. We do double CO2 units on the Northern Hemisphere, than on the S hemisphere, that we create a flow, that the center in this planet will receive enough of to create the fields, that the man will not feel hungry, .. not eat again, not kill again. This is possible. We have started this experiment.

KF of Iran has submitted the first plan, for the first CO2 .. comprehensive capture of the CO2, and its position of energy, to the mayor of Tehran last week. We will go through with this, we'll extract thousands of tons. The same proposal in the next few weeks will be submitted to the Beijing mayor. The same thing we have to do in the Southern hemisphere, in Brazil, in Nigeria, (3:08). to create these flows, that the fields of the same, to cross the center of the earth ?? .

Can we do that, can we use what is the menace to humanity, to the benefit of the humanity, to extend the energy fields within the center of the planet, that it creates energies, that we stop eating, we stop going for feel of hunger, because this is what is missing, in the structure of this planet.

The planet through its structure has not managed to create fields, that its inhabitants can sustain life without killing. We have seen it through KS in China, especially, it can be done, they stop eating. We have to understand, to what is .. the biggest problem, global warming to us, can it be used to enhance the soul, the energy of the soul of the planet, that all of us don't need to eat anymore. It is possible, we showed it is possible, it just has to be scaled up.

KF is on verge of doing such a thing .. we are on the verge of a major breakthrough. I thank Yosef and the KF Iran for submission of the CO2 capture plan for Tehran city, starting in the next few weeks. Then we show it in Los Angeles, Beijing, London. But how much of it can we convert and what transfer of fields we get? Would it bring a new attitude, behavior in man?

You don't want to kill anymore, you go to vegetarian, you kill more souls of the seeds, (3:10). as they create the next cycle of life, and call yourselves vegetarian. What about the KF is setting out to put centers across everywhere, that you can walk through these centers and you receive all the energy you need.

This is what we are doing in the FEU, in the FEU you don't need to eat, we just got to increase the numbers. We are not theoretical, we are actually building the production of these systems, increasing, we are employing more and more people in KF in the manufacturing side to meet the demand. Then teach the other organization companies to do. We have to understand, not our own need, but the need of the planet that it serves its citizens. That comes not by dogma, but by understanding the real science of the PI, .. of the creation. We are at that point.

Any other question.

Q: .. I have been in the aerospace industry for about 30 years, I am an electronics engineer, (3:12). and now ..

K- Would you like to join us in Linz in our space T

Q: Thank you this is so interesting. I have been doing something else for the past couple of years. I am in health and I have learned how to touch or contact the soul of a person or the higher self, and then I can ask any question, and I get an answer. This way what we do, we are selling supplements and I have been to many trade shows and I have been testing thousands of people on their vitamin and mineral deficiencies. I can pinpoint their status. I have also tested organs on emotional, on the Mind body soul, levels. I have 8 levels I test and I can see the stress on an organ, and mostly it's mental and emotional stress which over the years comes down onto the physical level. Sometimes there are energy and spiritual stress which comes from reincarnations. This has fascinated me so much that I said, well, and I can de-block things, stress, energies, and I find out the reasons for this stress, it is mostly in the childhood, and the problems with their parents and family members. Now what I am doing since the Corona, I am setting up a webinar program for consciousness. (3:14). I am trying to teach people to change themselves. I understood life at 64 finally, my whole life I read a lot of books, and I am also feeling my soul. Sometimes I have these amazing love vibrations coming out to help people who need this. I am switching from ego to soul, this is a process. .. This is what I am trying to teach people to follow the same road.

Now as I understand your One Cup One Life system helps this process, which makes me very happy, because this is the only way to transform this planet, on an individual basis.

So my question is , understanding now what you told me about the planets, who interact with each other, we as human beings are doing exactly the same thing, on lets say our soul level. Be it negative or positive emotions or I say life depleting or giving emotions. That's what I am trying to teach people to be aware of what their emotions are. SO if this is the case for the planets, it's also the case, that's my question, for each human being, and the human beings among each other. Is that right or not right? (3:16).

K- In a way you have reached the point of understanding, part of it.

Q; Yes

K- But there is more to it.

Q: Yes, I see that.

K- The creation is a complex structure, and it's not what happened in the past when you were speaking to the majority of the people about the soul, they have certain mindset, because the priest said that, the church said, mosque said, whatever. But when you come to understand scientifically what the soul is, then you can work your way around it, to understand its attributes, and how you can access it, how you can use it, because it uses you.

Because this is the way most of the people have what I call a blockage. They read a book and they talk about psychosomatic diseases, but when you speak about the psycho to be

part of the emotion, interaction of the P and the soul, then it cannot be, because it is not in the book.

So in a way, what happens in micro, it happens in macro. We as a race decided we had enough of war. What we call Universal Council over years ago when it was setup, decided we want to see an end to the war in line of nation. If you look at the KF UC it's on the line of language. It doesn't matter if you are a Dutch and live in Germany, or a Dutch in South Africa, you still have the same right, in understanding it. It's us who created that border. It's us who has, (3:18). created that border according to our intelligence, and what we have been taught, and what we can accept.

So what is acceptable, what is applicable to the STM, is applicable to the soul of the planet. It's us who have to understand what it is, how it is, and the way it is. You are not far wrong in understanding the operation of the soul. You do not need to be a KS to do, has been done for centuries, but understanding how to apply it for the benefit of the others, not just for myself. That's where the difference is.

Q: Yes I understand that. (interrupts) Because what I see is, when I see when I can give these amazing emotions to others, to help them I feel elevated, tremendously elevated.

K- Go to the front page of the KF, you read one thing, that says, belief in our work, we are here to serve and not to be served. There is always pleasure in serving, because you can give, you see the elevation in the others. Doesn't matter you are a waiter, you put a beautiful food in front of someone and you see they enjoy it. Could be a child you give love to, you see the way they thank you with their eyes without the word, or you serve a man on the street with pain of foot.

Q: .. This is amazing ..

K- The limitations are all understanding and nothing else. Maybe it comes out of being a Dutch you understand much easier. KF is a Stichting Dutch organization so we have that in common. (3:20).

Thank you. Anyway if you are a man in the space T in electronics, we need quite a few, as the T is developing, join us or talk to our team. We are looking for experts in the knowledge, we start recruiting and we need this, urgently, as we reach the next steps, even the electronic doesn't work much, but the knowledge how to do the others will help us a lot. Maybe we need electronics and the soul, and you fit perfect into the work of the KF space T.

Q: Okay I will write you a little letter

K- Write to info@kesehfoundation .. .

What's the other question.

Q: Kay, .. the depths of enlightenment is becoming so far reaching for someone like us, or like me. But we keep at it. I have a question regarding 1 element you referred to which has access to our soul, which is in our brain, .. if that element was, if we had control of that element is it Fe or Phosphorus? (3:22).

K- I think you got to go back into the teaching I am sure Jalal can help you to find which teachings. Some KS ... thought it was Iodine, then we had other KS who thought it was something else. But the essence of the STM is a composite of the all the elements of the creation. Those who are know to man on this planet, and beyond.

We are universal creatures we cannot have only composition of the matter or gaseous state of this planet. Even in our amino acid (AA) are fields from the galaxy and the U, embedded in it. We just see the .. earthly elements in it, because that's all the extent of our knowledge.

In the future when man's knowledge extends, then we'll see other elements within the AA, which are the energy fields of the U, which allows this cell to be created at this point and position in the U. We are not individual cells in the body of the U, we are connected to all the cells in the U.

I am sure if I teach you something today, a lot of you will do stupid things with it, but one day when you become more maturity I'll teach you. You can observe and see energy fields, which are part of the AA of body the man, and without it, the AA cannot exist. These fields are not in essence, from planetary system. Some come from our SS, (3:24). which allows the manifestation, and some come from the galaxy and U. It's very easy to identify, but the knowledge has not been gathered enough for us, to open that door yet. Maybe in next 2 - 3 - 5 years I open this door.

We are not composite elements of AA, that our soul would only be composition of the AA combination of different salts or whatever, that creates the STM. We have other elements, which have lead to the creation of the SS, which dictate its position and strength, which at the same time interacts, and is part of our life, the same with the galaxy and the U. But as we extend our knowledge, we see then.

We are not earth AA. We are universal AA, because we bring other fields of the U with us, if we increase some of them, maybe we'll some of them as viruses, then we'll call them a new virus, but in a way it's universal energy connected to our creation.

Q: .. you are emphasizing if we know about that particular element and if we were to enhance that element ..

K- It's not an element, it's elements. It is, and fields, energy fields, which have not converted to the GM field of this planet to a matter state. But they are part of our DNA, part of our RNA, .. AA. When we become knowledgeable to the Knowledge of the U, we will see those elements. You'll say, oh its been with us, all of us, part of us, all the time. (3:26). Lack of the knowledge is the cause of the problem. Once we become knowledgeable, that we are a universal entity, not a planetary entity, because the planet is connected to the U and galaxies, and the rest, and it's controlling on the bottom up, in a way, inner to out of the Pl. We'll see the position in time.

Q: .. you announced a week ago in 418 KSW, yourself 3 times as the Methi, the Messiah, and made clear, that everyone is his or her own Messiah, as well as we all are, by way of our soul directly connected to the Creator. But I did not see yet this, as breaking news. Do we have to wait until the 22nd of February, or how can we, the UC, Earth Council, Core Group, and we as KS be of service to the present religious leaders to proclaim this news to their followers?

K- We don't proclaim to be a news, we work through the soul, elevation of the souls. As I said very recently, in the past few days, out of nowhere I was requested to join, back onto the 5plus1, we left after the 15 of December, after we interfered with negotiations directly, which brought the new change. (3:28). That's they see it, has to be it as part of the negotiations.

This is what we call the influence of the soul of us, as people who are the creator of peace. In Methi, we are all Methi. Methi is not to be helping the others, is elevating the soul of ourselves, to become a source for the help to others. When we understand this, we are steps ahead. The governments and religious leaders when they become wise to it, they are elevated to understand the functions of their souls and their P, and they will see the message.

The job of us is to be that Carbon, which creates that connection, through the UC to be there, Earth Council or the Core Team. We have built a structure through the STM and not through the individual man. We are the gel, the only gel, that gels everything together. When we say we are Methi, it's very clear, because I know Yosef had this background in Iranian religious groups. If, that we are a Methi of our own soul. If I can be, .. gifted, .. honored to extend my gift to the whole of humanity as a soul, then I have served as a servant to Methi, which means for all of our souls to be elevated, to understand the beauty of the Creator, and end of all the rigmaroles man has carried through his time and position.

Does not need CNN, we have already reached the soul of the leaders, a long time ago. (3:30). Go back to Trani (Italy), Putin, we appointed people from the KF to work with Putin, and he sent the peace treaty to Duma (Russian Parliament), because we ?? Obama signed the peace treaty as an individual, he never signed it on behalf of his nation. Soon the American leaders will sign the peace treaty, as part of the nations committed to peace. I have a very good idea when it happens, because we are on the process of working that. In the negotiations in transfer of T of the space T, that we rapidly brought into it, the condition is the nations of 5plus1 have to sign themselves into the peace treaty. They have to, there is no choice. They have to commit their nations to peace. Maybe that's why we are called to go in now.

The negotiations with Iran .. we moved step forward, as we showed what the problem was before. Now it's the time of the knowledge to come. Released some 29 billion dollars of Iranian assets held by Trump. These assets are mainly private assets of the Iranian leaders, was not for the nation. Trump froze the total assets of the Ayatollah K of Iran outside Iran, which runs into billions, and the others. They negotiated to free their assets, not the assets of the nation.

Now we are going into the phase of releasing the assets of the nation. In that process, (3:32). we go to the next step of sharing knowledge, T in exchange for peace amongst the 5plus1, and with it is the responsibility of giving.

We are giving the knowledge away, we are not bargaining, you give us, we give you. We are giving the knowledge in totality. We are showing the 5plus1 how to make 100% nuclear purified plutonium, uranium within seconds from very little. That the nuclear negotiations becomes a space negotiation, in the long run, in the background will take place. We have received a green light from the American administration.

How we implement it in the next few months, is how much we can cut into the greed of the Iranian leadership. Literally this is our biggest problem. Every proposal Iran put on the table was rejected from the beginning, till we showed the other way, and then, a new way has reached, and now we see 29 billion reduction in what we call, sanctions, which is totally private assets of the Iranian leaders who was blocked, and it was a few national companies.

Now we have to go into the next step, T in exchange for peace, and commitment of the world nations to use of the P T for peace, in exchange for science. This is what president Biden has shouted from the beginning of his election, new T, need for bringing new T.

You cannot take KF new T into America, because it is Iranian, this is one of the biggest problems we have. But, when the KF is there to share with all, we all benefit by it. We'll see how it comes out. But in essence we are Methi by our action, (3:34). to create condition of peace, and we have the knowledge and T, and know-how, and now the place for it to do it.

So when we call, we are Methi, KF is collectively all of us who has brought it to this condition. I didn't walk in the desert on my own and claim something to the cats and dogs. We collectively as the soul of Methi have achieved this. By sharing knowledge, by spreading the word of peace, and giving from our soul, to create that elevation of the soul of humanity, that there is no war anymore. A few scimmages, which is only a few village people trying to earn some money. But you've seen it, they are pushing it, every effort to start a war, everybody fighting to not have anymore war, because you can't even do it.

You got to remember, as I explained to one of the American military people, when an American soldier shoots any soldier around the present time, would he stand to see him die, or once he shot him, he is there to help him to live. What happens if the soldier or the victim has Corona? Haven't they shared the truth of the life with each other. Would one give life for the other, but the same time gives his own life. There is no meaning to wars anymore. This is what, when we call ourselves Methi, is unifying the STM to reach that point of break, of no war and working to create a condition of peace, a condition of, not plenty, but having when you need it, but not creating a position.

In the past few days we hear of massive problem in ?? Eritrea, (3:36). again what we saw in ?? Belfa, conditions coming in. Last time we lost quarter of million people with hunger. If we had a chance, and we were allowed by now to develop the T we have, within minutes of arriving we could create the domes, where the people don't need to eat, but they have enough to absorb the energy from the environment to survive.

All this losses of life, the pain comes from their. Why are we behind. Why are we kept away from media by the owner of the, a king who has got a pedophilia file bigger than the nation, with his son, with his citizens. We saw one of his citizens in KF, which has got more record of pedophilia than any family in the world, which was not disclosed to KF. Now we know we have.

So what was the purpose of this delay in sharing knowledge, that today with the knowledge we have, the KS from China could fly into Africa and deliver the T, with peanuts, and save thousands of people from hunger, people on literally dying from lack of food. We have so much T with the Gans T, we can just spray, we can just provide water with all the energy in it. A drop or 2 drops a day give enough for a man not to die. I always said, we just happen to have a Dutch gentleman with us. The beauty of the KF and the beauty we have is, because we are a Dutch structure. Freedom to be able to share. (3:38). Mentality of the nation allowed the KF to be where it is. We thank the Dutch citizens and the government. They could have blocked us years ago, but they allowed us to move, .. to grow, and we see the beauty of what we can share.

So when you say we are Methi, as a soul, we as KS we are there to serve and that's the purpose of it. We are a collective soul, and not individual soul. When you serve you become Methi. When you create a condition of delivering the knowledge that the others can survive, it does not matter the time place, anywhere in the U.

Any other question.

Q: Thomas, .. regarding the present situation of the Covid, we ...

K- Do not take me there please, because we don't want our teachings to be banned. Don't take us into Covid, because we already know where we are, we see breaking up. Now most of the European nations have removed the lockdown, and everything else. In Austria we are free on Saturday to go out and shopping. (3:40). I think gradually the whole world is coming to its senses, but we learned a lot.

Q: I don't want to bring you there, but I hope we can at a later date to talk about it because there are enormous question marks , ...

K- We have to wait until this thing goes away, as now we can talk about it afterwards. At the moment ... the restriction put by governments in different shapes or forms, has introduced to a new kind of energy, called a virus, and it forces us to look at the viruses in a new way. KF for past 10 years has put a new understanding to viruses, what they are and how they operate, because we have to handle it in the space. Sooner or later I am sure scientists will come up with different names and ways, but collectively we'll come to it, that forces us to understand about the operation of energy packs, what we call viruses.

It's no use fighting one track government sets, that you have to do it. We see they tell you, you have to have all the vaccinations, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, but you still have to the tests, because all the people who are vaccinated are infected, so what's the purpose of vaccination? You understand? (3:42).

We had it with the Canadian PM, with the Austrian Chancellor, we had it with other world leaders. Austrian Chancellor had 4 injections and the booster, and he ended up getting the Corona. So what's the purpose of it. This is something in the near future, when all the bribery and everything with it is sorted, whatever, then as a race we look at it, and what we learned from it and what it will bring us.

We keep away from this discussion clearly, because I know they are sitting and watching us too, then come out and .. The KF has released a Covid 2020 June ?? (report) to western governments, they have it, we know they are in possession of it. We know we are not the only organization in possession of the knowledge. If you understand the work of the plants ?? and how plants can be used in the right way as a Gans, you'll find a solution. It's not magic, it's just at the moment we are putting our things in the hand of people who want bigger bank accounts.

Q: It's not about me personally ... when we can go into details of the Covid injections

...

K- .. You see we use injections for different viruses, we vaccinate our children from the first second month of their birth .. right across western Europe. And most of them work. We have stopped a lot of problems, (3:44). future problems for our children and our generations.

But we have to understand more, and that's a problem. We have stopped, we drew a line, we don't want to go anymore further, but we have to extend our knowledge to understand more, then we don't have the problems of today, and we can't be abused. But today with the political solution we have to .. carry on teaching and using the T, and in the future combination of the KF scientist and other scientists around the world, in different form or shape we'll find new solutions to viruses. We are not, it would be arrogant of us to say, we have found the solution, we are the only one. We are part of the collective knowledge, and I am sure with other scientists, we'll find a better way to handle the viruses as energies, and maybe in the coming time we'll learn more about things around the world then at the moment. But politically we have to stay out of it till, I have got the KF in enough political hot water, this is the last one I want to get you into, you'll burn this time. So I have been burned enough.

Q: .. the virus is not the topic, it's the people ..

K- What we accept is the topic. To what extent we allow people to tell us what the ?? .. Thank you .. (3:46).

I hope I opened a new channel as I promised you, past few weeks, we start teaching a new way, a new side of the T, which was not disclosed. For KS I hope not now to put the MaGrav sideways and put the universal systems in here and there. Understand the T, don't copy the T, because then we have not added anything, and understand how to

evolve it. How to change things, to mature it, and share it, in a way none of us will lose. The only way we lose is when we don't share the knowledge freely with each other.

R: ... please the information of private teachings ...

K- We will announce, we are waiting for decisions of establishment of KFSSI. Bring your researches to KF.

In next two weeks we'll go into this ..

(3:48). .. physical research centers ..

We will create a condition of open space research centers. ...

It's not research like in present universities where everyone closes door and no one knows what you research ..

.. we won't become billionaires with it anymore. The ethos of the KF open door ..

..

(3:50).

(3:52).

.. some of you will be paid by the KF .. but have to take it back to your nations to share it ..

>>> **PROOFED** complete

419 KSW Feb 10 2022

END

420th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; February 17, 2022 (Transcription done ; proofing ; Key Phrases, Key words Quick Index)

Emotions like between matter state transformation liquid to gas ..

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

Proofing started
(:26).

K- ... It's is coincidental and happening much more often then before. Just before we start the session, Rick says, there is an intro I would like to play. I told him, yes, this part of the teaching of today even. We add to this knowledge, we have to understand more and more of this knowledge, We have to understand, why what we have in the present physics, was accepted, but we never understood, the reason for it. What happens in the totality of the knowledge in matter and plasma (PI), (:28). and how we interact in the matter State, (S) and .. in the PI state. What is the next step in the world of science (WOS), you have to understand, form now on, we have to, we have no choice, we are responsible for our own existence, to be able to understand the 4th state.

This is the time of Mitra, which means for the first we see the soul, .. the P, and we can interact and interchange the energy fields from one to the other. This is the time of the creation, .. understanding the process of creation. Why up to now in the matter state we said, we can mix these kind of materials together, but we cannot do that. Why can we mix water or liquid parts, some of them together, and still some stay separate. Why can we make alloys of some matter states, but not of the others? But does this apply in the D of the PI state of the same entity?

Go back to book 3, 2 or 1, read in certain parts, we explained fully. There is a picture of Gans's different colors, sitting on top of each other, where we say, Gans' don't mix. How many times you created Gans's in your system and you see the green in one place and white in the other, different shades of white together. Because the same as in the world of matter state, Gans's plasmas, have the same interference, they have the same separation, .. interaction with each other. Now we can explain scientifically, (:30). and we can create a condition, that shows the size of the new PI, is correct in both matter S, and the PI state (S), because the matter S itself is another plasma state, but in a different condition of field forces.

In the world of matter S we have learned, we change the pressure, .. the temperature. We start with the water in the matter S, or we can start with the ice as .. a solid S. Heat it up, you get a liquid, heat it up you get a boiling steam, we heat it up beyond the steam we can get separation.

What happens? How do we heat up in Pl S. How do we create a condition of separation of the fields of the Pl? There is no heating. We have confirmed that in many researches, and many developments in the reactors. In the condition of the matter S, we change atmospheric pressure and temperature to achieve, to change the manifestation of the physicality (P). What do we do in the Pl state? We can't heat up, nothing happens.

In a Pl S we change the strength of the M field of the environment, this leads to interaction of more fields, or less fields of the plasma with its environment and it creates, and directionally indicates, which way it is going, is it loosing or gaining energy from its environment. One color up in green is gaining, (:32). one color down in yellow, it's loosing. One color up in green, it means, "I am a lover," it means I want to give. I see the soul in that green color, I rejoice, because I can take something from it. It can elevate me. I don't see the brown, do I have to give enough, my job is, my responsibility is to elevate to my color, at least all elevate, it to become a green, that it can give to the others.

We change the environment by addition of fields. In matter S we change the condition by heating, by pressure. Would it come to the point, that if we change the M field of the environment of the matter S, we'll see the change in the matter S of the body of the man, or in the water, of course we will, but we never understood this. This is the job of the STM, .. the central position strength field force, of the existence.

You have a problem with your son, you change the beautiful Gans's, which gave life to it, to the solid S more, to create the cancer. The state is the same. How come a soul decides to go to the strength, that to become a stone, it still has a feeling, but it cocoons itself with it.

In the world of .. Astrophysics, or Cosmology, (:34). or anything to do with space travel in the U, what happens if you enter an environment, that you feel, for the soul to survive, it means to be in a given S. It doesn't matter how long it takes, you become a stone, you become a rock, you change the field of it, but you are still inside, aware of the environment, of what's happening, but staying in the rock is good for me, I can survive till I find a solution. Or it's another position and just there, or I want to become a shape of the entity at the point of manifestation field strength.

Then you understand, it's us through the emotion field strength, that we can change the strength of the Pl. This is why emotion is so important, and this is why, maybe for the first time understand, this is why I put so much emphasis on emotion. Emotion is that additional heating, .. additional field strength that the STM, in conjunction with the soul of the position. It's eyes manifests itself to this ?? step, or to come closer. When you take earth and move it back to Saturn and Jupiter position, you get gaseous. Move it, change the field strength and move it forward, you get more solid with less, or no gases.

Isn't this what happened to the life of the man. At a young age when we are born everything is ?? free, and ?? interacted, as we add emotion to it, we create cancer, .. sadness, .. love, (:36). .. children of it.

So we understand the strength, the change, what is to be manifested in the D of the P of the life of the man, is the strength of the emotion, M fields of the emotion. Which adds to the soul, and the soul of the position in time and space, changes what was created out of love, becomes a point of death and creation of cancer. The breast which feeds the child, becomes the breast, which creates the cancer, through the emotion, that leads to the death of the mother.

Now you understand why from the beginning we continuously emphasized on emotion. Emotion is that temperature, .. pressure, which changes interaction of the field of the Pl, and mankind have never understood. We call it psychosomatic, but somaticism come out of the psycho, out of the emotion, psychological pressures and strengths. When we look at the brain of the man, and look at the structures of the different strength, of the different points, then we understand how even the emotion is created. Then we understand we have parallel, we change the temperature, we increase it, we melt the ice, we melt the gold, we increase the love, the emotion of giving, we become givers, open up.

It's no difference, we have chosen the same emotional effect to 2 different strength of the field of the environment, because the heat itself, is a M field interaction. (:38). Then we understand, this is why I continuously, in past teaching, try to explain the soul, the matter S, the soul, the matter S, that one day the KS become wise.

We chose in the past the same word for the same thing in different positions and application. We done the same in the WOC, world of matter S, world of creation of the soul. If I take love from you, you die, you become cold, you can't move, because the love is not there (anymore). But I felt the love, now I don't receive the love (anymore), I want to die, I want to go inside and not exist, become a stone.

I lower the temperature, I get ice. I heat up the temperature, I get liquid and vapor to be spread among the whole environment. this is where the WOS becomes important for us in the plasma T.

I reach at the point and destination in the space, that I want to taste, I want to feel, I want the emotion of the environment. I create a Pl, that the soul converts in the D of some of its strength into the matter S, in the position and time, in a given distance and position, that the soul can keep its integrity. (The soul creates) the tip of the finger, or the tip of the tail of a whale, distance from his soul (to be able to feel its environment.)

This is what mankind has to understand, he is in possession of that heating and the pressure, called, emotion. (:40). We have chosen the same words, M and G, heating and pressure, increasing or reducing the temperature. In essence it's the same. We create expansion, we create D of openness within the structure, and then if we understand this,

then we understand why electrons have been created, how some electrons interact with each other. .. please find covalent bond.

Why do we call it in the world of chemistry covalent bond. What does it mean? Isn't it a point where the fields of the electrons can share and be together. We have chosen love, as a covalent, where we can stay together. We can fall in love, in the size and D of the life of the man, we call it falling in love, emotion of interaction. Now it's the time to understand how we can bring the STM, to become matter S, and how the STP of the man can become the STM and in interaction, and become what we call the covalent, which is the P of the man, in interaction with the STM and STP of the man. We coexist, and with it, will lead to the creation of the man. Will lead to manifestation of the new understanding of life.

Now we understand if 1 electron (E), from 1 atom, (:42). shares its energy with another E, in another atom. It doesn't matter how many other E are in there, and these two want to be together, the atoms come together, but they have to have the same strength, .. the same structure of field strength. In fact, the covalent bond, is the relationship between the M fields of 2 E, or 4 E, and the rest have to accept. In all structures you always find this, there are some lovers.

This is what mankind has to understand, because at a point in space you want to become physical, you want to show yourself. You create a wrong strength of the emotion, you leave the door open for the whole U that, "now I am free, take what you like." and the demise of the soul. If you understand the control of the emotion. I want to be, but in respect to the fields of this environment. I want to see how my soul in the D of P will show on the surface of the moon, or in the atmosphere of the planet Zeus.

This is what we have to learn, we have to understand, that allows us to become the man of U. This allows us to be able to transmute between the manifestation of the P, and the manifestation of the fields you call, PI, doesn't matter what strength that PI has, at one point or another, in another strength field, will be manifesting itself, will be showing itself. Then what do we call it? Then by changing the temperature , (:44). in the room, we see that mist we created in the pot from the ice, becomes the water drops on the window, with the change of the temperature on the environment.

Where on the environment on the cooking pot, given strength, given temperature, given certain pressures, the water boils, the matter becomes steam, and in the environment and then in that environment is a different condition, we change temperature and pressure, we convert it back into the steam on the window, we give it the D of manifestation.

The life of the man will be the same. The STM is that environment of the room, and in interaction with the fields of the what we call, it's environment, outside it, creates its physical manifestation. The strength of the fields, .. which interact, dictate the position and condition of manifestation of the ... PI, in respect to its environment.

(Fields can change PI of cell to manifest as viruses)

In a given environment, and given condition, a field, when it interacts with a matter S, will create its own position and condition, what we call, like viruses. Do they take the same cell and change the strength of the fields of the PI energy, and bring them together, you see sometimes they interact, you see sometimes they don't, because they don't have the common denominator field, even though they respect each others position, but once they interact at a given field strength, you get that what you call, virus.

(How they create different viruses)

What happens if I tweak, (:46). with the strength of the PI, before I introduce it to its PI condition in the Gans S, what we call, the AA, it becomes hepatitis, it becomes AIDS, tweak it a little bit and it becomes Corona, tweak it a little bit and it becomes every other virus we want to call it. We change the fields strength and interaction with what we call the matter state condition of environment, then you decide the manifestation of how these two show themselves, maybe as a crown, maybe as a different shape or format.

In a way, there is no difference between the knowledge of creation, it's man who has not understood this. It's man through lack of understanding of the world of interaction the fields of the U, has not managed to understand its position. But if I can create an environment, that in this environment, has and wants to find a new position, then I can propel, that this PI into any direction in the U, be it to the boundary of the body of the man, to make the shape of the man, be it the boundary of the galaxy or Unicose.

Once we understand this, we understand the new transportation and transmutation (T&T) of the elements at the same time. This is where I put you in the Vertical EU, I change you into PI energy, I take you across to another D, I create the field of it, you come as a fish, and in another (position) you'll be a dog, in another you'll be a man from the planet Zeus. In fact the center is the same soul, but in respect to the condition of its environment, (:48). has manifested itself in interaction of the emotion of the fields of itself, in the environment, to the thing with the soul would like to be, to find its balance.

(Reincarnation)

Do we have reincarnation of the soul, or do we have reincarnation of the man. Or maybe reincarnation is the wrong word to use, it's understanding the field position and time, in respect to evaluation, and the manifestation of the soul. Do I reincarnate you from one machine to another, or do I carry the soul, and then the P reincarnates, according to the position for that machine.

I can put a machine on planet Zeus and a machine on earth, I create the fields of the STM, becomes one in the STP, within it. I take you to the planet Zeus, and I put you in the same machine with the field strength of the environment that's there. The soul will come to exist in the new, and the P of the entity will have 20 arms, a head the size of the a mouse, and the arms the size of the planet, because that's what dictates to keep the balance of P, STP and the STM together.

Now imagine your next door neighbor turns up the same, he says, "hi Jack, how did you end up here, I know the soul, but you look a bit funny, you got 50 legs this time, but you

are shorter than mine, I have 80 legs, 10 meters longer than you. What happened? Maybe my soul was a better giver." and here now I show myself in that D.

Wouldn't that be the same when the STM manifests itself in the presence of the Soul of the Creator (STC). What shall your soul manifest itself, (:50). in the D, in the presence of the STC? Soul of a giver, soul of a man, soul of a criminal, which is, you don't give and you want to take, there is no room for it, until you learn that the giving, is the beginning of the position of taking.

Now you understand how the world of creation has no Pl, has no matter S, has no emotion, has no nothing, till you decide, in what proportion, in strength of the field of the U, you would like to interact with, or .. share with. Next time when you put the pot on the fire and you heat it up, call it love. When you take the entity and you put it in the freezer call it G, taking. Now we understand the WOS is the same, depending on the condition and strength of the environment, and the interaction of the fields in that environment.

Now the world of Chemistry looking at plasmatic field strength of the electrons and protons, not as E in the matter S, has totally different meaning, creates a new horizon in the world of the material development. Do I create the soul of the Carbon and with it I get a C, which is beneficial to the society where it is, and I don't create a CO₂, which you call it, environmental global warming, which damages, and even that C has a soul to serve. Then what would be the strength of the STM? (:52).

What would the STM be able to do, to all the souls on this planet, if it elevates itself to the strength of the STC, and its love of Mitra. Mitra is amongst us, and is within us, it's grown to be part of us, as it is the mother of creation of all of us. Now we have in P, when we can praise the beauty of the creation of Mitra. What are we going to do when we realize the strength of the D of the understanding of the creation.

Mankind has reached a point to walk away from making so many names for the same process. Now has to find a name in the D of the emotion of, to understand how you change a love to death, creating a child through the love of the body, to using the same body to create cancer, to bring the demise to P. Is it psychosomatic, change of temperature, or the change of pressure? Is that the M or G. Has it been the understanding of, what we call the pressure, G; and M, for the "give me," for the love.

Now we understand, you have a gravity and you have a magnetic field, you have a temperature and a pressure. How would you convert the emotion of one to the other, (:54). that it carries in essence, the emotion of totality. This is what I said to you, the teaching has changed, and will change, because now you have to understand the parallel, the understanding of the fields of the Pl in the matter state, and what is what, and how you can interfere, and how you interact. The teaching of creation is the teaching to understand the interaction of the fields, which lead to that creation. There is nothing else in the world of creation (WOC) except interaction of what, in the world of cooking you want rice, here you want potato. In the WOC you want Pl, you want free fields to be able to decide how to interact, they become the rice or the potato.

This is the part, which I many times explained, vegetarians say, I don't eat meat, I don't kill an animal. Have you forgotten, every grain of the rice has a soul, have you forgotten, that you have fooled yourself by ?? deferring and fooling yourself, in what the strength fields you do want to take. This is what we call, what we see, this is what we understand, this is what we interact with. This is where the WOC, takes a new dimension (D) and meaning. This is where the world of reincarnation, where the world of science, where the world of Pl, .. of interaction of the fields creates for us, to understand new D, new understanding, new processes, new look in the whole world in understanding of the creation. (:56).

Then, would you like me to increase the emotion of love, or would like me to increase the temperature of the room? Would I melt you with my love, or would you melt in the temperature, in the D of physicality (P)? I can melt you with giving and loving, and the environment can melt you with temperature to burn, to liquefy. Doesn't this happen when the Soul of the Man (STM), leaves the Soul of the Physicality (STP) in the coffin, that we become that liquid again. We change the state due to conversion of the fields of our own, and nothing else. Now we understand, we need to understand, as we change the STM to the matter state of the physicality of the environment.

Then what is the next level of understanding? Why do we have to understand this, because if we don't understand this, do not become man of U, do not become the travelers of the U, because, if you get it wrong and don't understand the strength of the field of the emotion, than you'll be trapped in the liquefaction of the matter state of your emotion, and that will be, not much good because the soul will be free, in the so many ways. (:58).

Or can I create the condition, that I can crawl back in the matter state to be within me, that the soul becomes the carrier. What in a hidden way, the Inter-Atomic Fusion paper proclaims and confirms. The soul, the P of the man, is all interaction of the fields of the environment in respect to the Pl, which has created the environment, and in respect to the matter S fields, of the fields themselves, that lead toe the creation of the that ?? part (pot?).

In a way of understanding, I made man in the image of Myself. In that respect, if that is what man is made in the image of, our own creator, is conditional to the strength field of His environment, and the love and the D He needs to create life, in the D of the soul.

Does this mean, that now we understand much easier the WOS, now this means that we understand in a much better way, that everything being in, even the matter S, electron condition, is interaction of the fields and nothing else. If the 2 do not interact due to the different field strength of the same E, in combination of the totality of the fields ?? soul of matter, you cannot mix it, (1:00). But if you know the process, than you can create what you want. In Farsi we have a beautiful saying, ... If you wait I can make from sour grapes, the sweetest, sweets, that I know, but I need time, I need to understand the change, the position, and the strength of the field. Then it becomes sweet, and then it becomes to what it can interact. This is what we need to understand, time, position, field

strength, and whatever you call temperature or pressure, but in essence they are all are manifestation of the interaction of the fields of the U in different strength. Once we understand this we can become soul, in the heart of a stone in the matter S, as it is in the holy writings, even a stone has a soul. So would the STM, be a stone in the body of the man, as sometimes man becomes so cold, that the stone is much warmer than the existence of the man.

How much do we understand this, and how much we can change the field strength to manifest the soul in the D of the P. Then can we understand this, and can we be able to bring the condition of existence, (1:02). into the D of the soul and visa versa.

Proofed to HERE >>>

I hope you understood well enough what and where the T is going. I hope now we understand where we sit with the new knowledge, and have no fear to move from the D of the soul to manifestation of P. Where the totality of the fields of the Inertia, what we call the STP, has to interact with the soul to be able to give it the manifestation of presentation and observation. In a way, the STP is the Inertia of the field of matter S or conditions of existence for the soul. But connected and controlled by the soul in respect to position and distance, the way it was said the E ?? lives from the center of neutron, to find its own D and position in trajectory of its fields to become the finger or toe of the man, or become the cell of the heart. Understanding this the WOC becomes much simpler, this becomes .. a message between the STM and STP of the man, and .. the emotion , what you call emotion, it comes the prophet, the one between the two, that they understand each other, (1:04). the one which communicates between the two and both give for the other to exist.

Now we understand how the position and time, fields strength, and environmental field strength (FS), lead to the creation and the position of one or the other. Mankind is ready for that change. The race of the man is ready to understand the final ?? pot, .. is ready to accept the knowledge of creation. Not by force, or by the books, but by the emotion of understanding of the feeding of the creation, as there are no books and no words in the creation of the Unicose.

Many of you, .. are waiting for next Tuesday, 22nd of February, to see what would happen, would he manifest himself in the D of the Creation or would he become the declaration of the understanding of what we call, Methi. Methi is within you, it's you who decides the understanding, and no one else. It's you who becomes part of, and becomes to understand the totality of the whole creation. How many understand, how do we go to understand. How do we find the comprehension of the totality? (1:06). Don't need to be a professor, brick layer, or a child in the womb of the mother, you can understand the whole lot in 1 second. We can all be enlightened in matter of zero time in the place and space, but have you understood the process of the creation, that is your freedom when you understand the process. This is what you call, the "day of Judgment" We understand how to convert the STM in D of the STP of the environment to create that man

irrespective of the time place and position, call him black, white, Martian, call him to come from planet Zeus.

What are we looking for as the day when the Methi comes, when in fact, the Methi is within us, and we are part of his existence. Maybe .. as KS maybe we understand and see more. What happens to us, what will happen to our emotion when we understand that it is us who kept, the truth away from us, by lack of understanding the and not understanding the reality, (1:08). that all D of the field strengths of the U are the same. We have chosen the wrong, or different names for the same process. I melt the ice, I melt your heart with my love, is that temperature the same or is it the strength of the field of different times and position in space.

Why do we become emotionless, and feeling-less in respect to one who we loved so much, once. Have you become that heat which has become that pressure. Has it become that love which has become hate, ?? The same word, the same emotion, for the same condition of environment? Then we'll see, and become the man of space, what to fall in love, at what temperature and pressure, and what strength of the field of the emotion. Then at the point of manifestation we decide to be the stone, the man, the bird, or the water. It has become so natural, that we never understood the totality of the creation.

When you say, I love you, does it mean truly I love you, that I give you so much that you show your beauty, by falling in love with me, you show me your love. Isn't that the true understanding of the WOC Isn't that what we have been looking for, for all that time? (1:10). Someone to fall in love with, that we can create from the manifestation of interaction of the field of the emotion of love, the children of the creation. Then ?? what , then we appreciate the totality of the creation. Then we understand that everyone of us is the Methi of his own soul. ?? it is one soul, to feel that force in the D of the strength of the field of the emotion of the man in the D of love for his Creator, and every other soul changes. That can be instantaneous of ?? one understands the true meaning of love. The true meaning of unconditional love is comes from Mitra in ?? D of the soul and P. ?? ?? unlimited access to ?? totality of the whole existence, in all D, position and time.

Are in ?? with your lover, or have you decided that the strength of fields in one position can allow the mixing, and I want the change. I want ?? not to be in love, or in interaction with the other. We define love, I define field strength in the D of the environment we call temperature, pressure and heat, in the D of the P of the man we call it, hate and love, possession or giving, generosity or animosity. In what strength, to what extent, (1:12). mankind will be able to share the totality, .. be ready to bring that change. To what strength would mankind be ready to understand the essence of the creation? Maybe today's teaching brings you to understand where the transmission, transmutation, and transportation of the fields, in the matter state, ??/ condition of the Pl, and the STM will be. I made man in the image of Myself. Is man the image of the STM, or is it in essence the image of the Soul of the Creator (STC)? Where man is the creator of ?? love, himself by himself.

Then does it mean when you look at the man who wears the face of joy, laughter, generosity, is the reflection of his soul. And when you see the man so mean, and so destructive, is the reflection of the soul wanting to gain, without giving. Then when you see a man, you see the STM, but a ?? feature. Go back ... I know the man by walking in front of him, what man I have, because his feature shows the feature of his soul, cannot deny, cannot lie.

The love of creation, creates the Creator, not the Creator, creates out of His love, (1:14). the creation. Maybe we have understood the whole process of creation, back to front, the wrong way, or maybe you have to understand one leads to the other, and the other leads to the one. Now you understand why the teaching has to go this way, because you have to become aware of the existence and how you manifest yourself, before ??? put in what I call, enhancement units (EU) travel you from one position to another. I am coming from China, but I don't like to look Chinese. When I receive, or arrive in London or NY, I want to be blond and blue eyes that no one knows I am a Chinese origin, but I still when in NY go to a Chinese restaurant and enjoy, because within me I carry the ?/ essence and pride and joy of being one. Would we become the chameleon of our emotions, or does our soul loose the chameleon of emotion to manifest us in the D of P. Does an animal change his color due to the emotion of existence, and not by the chemicals. I learn to be the shape of my environment and color of my environment, that way I can ?? appease the soul to ?? stay alive. would the mankind do that if you walk in a community of totally strangers, the only odd one out, you stand out, but you are one of them, you are part of it, you are not noticed, no matter the way you put it ?? (1:16).

Then you understand why we created the Universal Council (UC), that works through the soul and not the D of P. It works through understanding the field of creation of the higher order, than working with the lower order in the name of the prophets and religions. Mankind has been given a gift by creation of the UC. I hope they'll understand, where the soul of the UC becomes the soul of the creation, and with it a manifestation of a new cycle of man, that shall not kill, so pure that will not do wrong. that the collective soul of the UC in the presence of the Soul of Mitra, will become the Mitra itself, the essence of love for the creation and the Creator, which is within and understanding of the totality.

I said we need one soul to change the soul of ?? man, and that one soul which has the strength to do, and is connected to all the souls in all D, is the soul of Mitra. As she was created from the strand of every souls of the strength of the U, souls connected with all, and lives amongst all, and is part of all, and what we call, every name which is emanated from the STC, which lead from Mitra to collect, to create that child of the man.

We come to the point, (1:18). where mankind has to understand the creation of one to the other, and in essence one is the other, but one is conditioned to the environmental field strength of itself. I hope .. today's teaching opened your eyes in the transmutation of the STM to the D of P, and at the point of what man has been in the D of P has made the soul of the child, to become the man with all the problems in different field strength, which is short of existence in the D of his own environment. I made in the image of Myself. Is the image of man the image of ?? my soul. As I said .. what would you to be remembered

of that D of P of the soul. Is it the time will come that when we drink a glass of water to satisfy the thirst, we drink a glass of love to satisfy confirmation of and completion of the existence of the soul by itself, both the cup to give life, one in the D of love, and one in the D of P.

I hope you understood the essence of the teaching today, .. it is much clearer for you as KS what is to come, in the D of Transmutation and transportation (T&T), (1:20). and the fields strength of difference ?? field strength to lead to the creation of everything that the man needs for his survival and life in the soul in the D of creation. Thank you .. I hope I brought you one step closer to understanding of your own creation and the reason you are here and have been created. If you are created in the D of the P of the man, and then the soul has come from it, you have the pitfalls of the man's pitfalls in D of P in respect to its environment. Would these pitfalls be a benefit and advantage in another D of the creation, or would it be the demise of the same? It's for man to understand the next process, .. that he wants to position that soul, that he has the totality as much possible, the ?? mass ?? of the strength that he can survive in every D in the creation irrespective to eh field strength, position , time and Inertia matter state of the STP. Today's teaching is very deep if you understood, If you understand and start grasping the totality of it, then you have understood what will be of you in the position of transportation using the .. EU. .. the teaching of today is for the travelers of tomorrow in the D of the soul, or the P of the man.

Thank you . go for a break (1:22).

>>> **BREAK** >>> 420 KSW Feb 17 2022 . (1:28).

K- the entertainment of the man has become our job.

R:

K- We have to entertain the children of man.

Q: A true explanation of love for Valentines day ..

Q: Thanks for description of electrons (1:30).

Q: ... The proton can be M or G, how many protons are allowed to accompany a proton ...

K- in essence no one dictates the field strength of themselves and their environments. .. if you look for example, as I said in the first part. you boil a water and feel the moisture in eh air, and the coolness of the outside environment on the window creates a mist or moisture on the wall, which gives manifestation back, what came from the pot. But you'll see the size of the droplets on the window or grass is more or less the same. You see the freezing on the window because of the coldness of the air is the same. So in fact, the

outside condition has dictated the size of the weight of the drop inside. (1:32). It's the same with the creation of electron (E). The M field of the U dictates the size of the E. Dictates the size, how much PI will create a PI of E, how much the field of different strengths will create the condition of a proton. Then you understand when you have a field change, strength difference, and a neutron splits to keep its integrity, to the size of a PI of an E and a proton. We see the ?? which is the same, but the understanding changes.

In a way, the center of field forces of the galaxy, the field strength forces of the U, dictates the size of that droplet on the window, because that's the one, which is outside, which is form the interaction of the fields of the environment, the SS, the galaxy and the U.

This is why .. in the D of understanding, as the totality of the fields of the Unicose is created by the pressure, presence of the STC, according to the environment of the given position, the size of the E is ?? different, even though you'll find E in every U in existence. This is why they became different universes, because their field pressures ?? outside dictates the size, the position is the same droplet, but outside temperature colder, it becomes a drop of ice, but the same size as the other drop, which in the other room, is still warmer, kept slightly, compared to the outside, (1:34). and it stays a drop of liquid, drop in the same house.

How many times have you called your lover and your children. You say come and have a look at the drops on the window, where the next door there is moisture, the same pot still cooking, in the same kitchen in the same house. ..

So we understand, that the WOC of manifestation, of absorption of as we observe it, is strength field position dependent and nothing else. You feel cold in the bed, the same soul, the same P, you get cuddled, .. touched, by the lover, the cold in the bed doesn't exist, because the love of the lover is so strong, that overwhelms the coldness.

You feel the heat, the warmth of the emotion, and that what is, **what we call, the love of Creator**, when it touches you, it melts you. When it touches you, it freezes you to have no feeling, because it's you who have decided, the one which cuddles me, is the one I love, or the one I hate. It's you, the interaction of your emotion, where hate emotion creates, that condition of environment of the bed, which is a bed of life, it's the existence of the U. (1:36).

The husband cuddles you, you have a hate within the emotion of the structure, you tremble. The same time the child you love walks in and he cuddles you, and you cuddle it, and then you feel the warmth of that love, but the other side of the same existence, hate exists. ?? where is the separation? Didn't the man give you the same love as the child did? It's you who decides one to be the hate, and one to be the love. If you loved your man the same as the child, you'd be overwhelmed with the love of both. It's the same fields, it's you who creates that condition, and .. that side of condition, what to be. But on both sides you receive the same love, the same feelings of loving and giving, for you to have.

What is the size of an E, except the emotion of the time, position and the presence of the observation. Maybe you understand why you can manifest in one D as a stone, with the same soul in respect to the condition of environment and the same soul in condition becomes the river of life, to give life to the others. Mankind will soon understand this, and .. comprehend the emotion of the existence. This is why, (1:38). always go back to the early medical teaching, we always referred to emotion . The emotion is the position of understanding of its interaction of one to the other.

Any other question. (March 3 the teaching 6PM CET)

Q: Stephanie .. can't (1:40)

Q: Ed. I always portrayed the STP in the chest area. The proper visualization of this is the STM as a much stronger source in the center, and the STP as a weaker sphere around say according to the environment. Would that be correct?

K- Maybe in one position yes, .. no. There is a fundamental point to understand in respect to the fields of creation. Is the M field which is the center of the soul which becomes in interaction with the field of environment of itself the P of the man. When we have a soul of the AA, (1:42). interaction of the field strength of the environment of another Pl, when the 2 interact we show a peak, what we call a crown in case of the Corona. In fact the interaction of the STM and the P .. with each other in the G field strength of the environment creates the shape, size color of the body .. or any entity. In a way, our fingers and toes are that crown on the cell, on the AA in interaction with the fields of the environment. Where us, are created from interaction of the fields of the totality and ?? individuality in respect to the environmental GM field strength. We have to understand this, then it answers a lot of questions. We decide why we grow shorter, taller, brown color or like a ?? for the rest.

I was asked many times, why do you come and want to taste the pains of P, of life of physical life. Till we don't taste and test it, we cannot understand where the problem is that we can correct it. We have a very good say, we can't stand on the side line of the football pitch and play with the ball on the pitch. We have to play the game to understand the joy and beauty of the game. The pitfalls of it, (1:44). and what is wrong, what is good, and ?? ?? the same man that position. Many times ... I looked one week the man plays on one side and the next week plays ..

It's us who decides where that line moves. A few thousand dollars has changed us, but does it change the same emotion with the boys you have after the game ..

Does the emotion of the man connected to physical ?? and love for position. ??

Q: It is the emotion that creates the P?

K- Partially yes, but you have the D of environmental positioning and direction too.

Q: It's the balance between the two, the emotion finds that point of Inertia with the point of environment, correct?

K- You see, this is partially, it's a combination of the things. This is beautiful to understand, if you understand the depths of what I am going to tell you. (1:46). ... Chinese traditionally are short ... But now we see Chinese very tall, and some of them are very tall, which is very unusual. The only thing that has changed in them, is it the amount of energy they take because of their diet. Or seeing the basketball players in America, wanting to be, has increased the emotion that height. It's the combination of the two. Emotion which is the love of receiving and wanting to give, to your own organs, you hands, fingers whatever, that creates you to satisfy the soul.

I talked about this many times before ... This girl wanted to be a harp player. ... the love to play harp has changed the P. (1:48). .. and you see it. how the fingers have changed, .. the body figure has changed to support this system. She is a marvel of creation.... because comes out of emotion, the P has changed to fit, because the love of the soul has changed it .. .

... or another ball game in America, which is the sign of the freedom to grow as much as you like. 99% is equal combination of both. I met 2 brothers ..

(1:50).

Emotion leading to the creation of P. But what happens when the emotion of the soul takes over? Would the size of the P be the whole U. or isn't that the essence and attributes of the Creator. It's the wish, we get, but we have to understand that wish is for the benefit of more than me. Not for me to gain something out of it.

We've seen it in the operation of the UC in past few months and few years. The wish to bring joy to the others, that no child loses a father in the war, brought the end of the wars. A joy to finish the problem for millions to suffer, has brought a completion of ?? of 5plus1, because the wish was there, was added to, was strengthened to the different positions of love.

Remember when I promised you very soon, Iranian nuclear physicists will be in the White House, it is just about to happen. Because the emotion to give was so strong from the KS, and from the UC, that directly effected, doesn't matter how they negotiated. Wherever they go wrong, they go right. They get to that point. When I announced about a month ago, the negotiations were going to be successful, and more or less complete, many people thought, that's another thing ?? Now you see. I congratulate .. (1:52). I had to use it, on behalf of the Iranian government with IAEA and hammered the Americans and Israelis with it. That we know, we are very gracious, and we don't talk. Because we all come from the same essence to be serving and to be the lovers, to be the givers. Then by giving becomes ?? love, by manifestation of giving to bring that condition, we create that body, that atmosphere, that SS, that structure, that all the love flows for that condition in it.

I was asked, did you hear, in the American Teaching .. , what do you see for Ukraine. Russia might go into Ukraine, because it's their territory, it's their mother colony, their motherland, but would anybody go to war for it. No, because there is no need to fight.

We'll find a solution. If we don't find a solution, you find people who think the way you are, you put them into position and take the old guys out, and you are back to the same position. Gun policy has become negotiation policy and negotiation policy becomes love policy very soon. There is a problem we flood it with love, we find a solution, we have to find a solution, and by giving to earth other we develop.

This is how the KF AZ has become, (1:54). the center for love of the knowledge of P, the same in Austria, for all the scientists, be it Iranian, American, Chinese whatever. You will see in the next few days the evolution, which KF will start around the world in a very clear way. Then we'll sit and watch which nation will be the 6th of June flight, because that's their target, by sharing and working on it, relentlessly, they will do it. Because we wished it that way. In a way, we all give them a shell. In a way, they all build with their love. As we say, watch the space, the true love for created and Creator of the man for each other has just begun. We stopped them fighting, now we get them loving. The most beautiful thing is how much they'll fight to show more love for each other, is the game we watch. I love you 1, .. 2, I love you more, so do I too.

Any other question.

Q: To withdraw the P inside the soul, do we need, is it understanding, or is it a whole, (1:56). different strength of emotion . ?

K- Both, you have to be able to understand it to use the ??

Q: Will the understanding lead us .. I don't understand how ..

K- It's the maturity of interaction of the field, what strength field do you use to understand the interaction between the fields of the soul and the STP. That's all.

Q: Stephanie ... I think if the teaching of today would go viral, people would understand the power they have, ..we have ... (1:58). .. you touched a very

Q: .. Brazil ... (2:00). How do we get to a place without knowing the place, for example the moon, how do I control my emotion to get there.

K- What do you mean

Q: repeats ... how can I connect myself to get attracted to that place?

K- Your soul does, we don't have GPS, in the U, but your souls does. If you have experimented with magnets. Do a ... experiment get a magnet and set a number of magnet on table ... see how that magnet, where and the way that magnet finds its final position. How many other magnets on the table will move, join, interact and they become another group or individuals in a new position. This is what happens to the STM if you decide to find position and place. You decide and in that process, how many others will join you to get you to there, and what you need to get there that it guarantees your survival and existence of you and the rest. (2:04). This is a field strength positioning collectively. You decide to go to the moon, but you don't know which part of the moon will suit you because of its field strength, your soul does, because it feels the interaction of other fields, in totality. You got to understand wherever position in the U you want to go to, your soul and the field strength M field of its existence has already has a connection to that D and position. Many things have to interact for you to be there,

otherwise that place could be poisonous to you, .. ??? The GPS of the STM is the multiplicity of its field strength which is connected to the totality of the fields of the U, not written on the box of electronics.

I explained this ... they asked one question, why are you here, why have you chosen this planet, .. time, and their space? Because the STM, the soul of the planet cried for help, collectively the soul of the existence of the U, needed a soul strong enough, patience enough, to wait to come, to sort out, gradually to bring the point, (2:06). that when it comes to the totality, the whole lot of the soul understand and the whole planet changes.

We heard the cry of the soul of the planet, in destroying life and killing, we came here to change, but through time and space, walk around the deserts of this land, and the snow lands of the north, for thousand of years, knowing that finally, the final fruit of it will be peace. My walks have come to an end, because man now for the first time wants peace, and then we'll change the man, and we shall hear no more cry from this planet, as it learns, it will not kill, destroy or damage.

Then you understand, we don't need no GPS, the GPS of you is the strength of the field of the soul, and the desire to be connected with which field and which strength and position, but it takes time to learn.

Any other question. (2:08).

Q: .. yes, thank you for being able to be in your presence here.

K- You know as KS we hear this word many times, that it's pleasure to be in presence and asking questions. In a way, it's a pleasure to be able to teach that it elevates your souls. Your presence is a gift for us, is spreading the knowledge which is a gift. Gift cannot be given if there is no one to receive it.

Any other question.

Q: ... What is special about 2022 02 22? (2:10).

K- It's one of the crucial points of the maturity of the STM. It's the beginning of the time where many souls will be elevated to understand the process of the creation. We'll see the process, the start of the new generation of man. This process will take shape, a long time to complete, but is the position where man becomes aware and the power of his own existence and D of the soul.

It's the day of .. recognition of one strength, one knowledge, one understanding, and how this process has created, it's the creation of manifestation of the Methi, the Promised One in the STM, in understanding the totality of man's own strength in a way, confirming understanding of the creation and Creator without any shape or form of P or intermediary. Enlightenment to the light of the knowledge, that's what it is for.

It's a turning point, we shall see massive changes from next Tuesday in the structure of the social structure of this planet. We'll see massive improvement, massive progress towards the peace, towards unification of science and T of man, which leads to totality of

understanding. It's the time of Methi, (2:12), and manifestation of his presence. Where it's in every man as part of the totality. In a way, it's when the UC meets to bring that unification of the STM in respect of the time, place, position of the presence of and the desire of the soul of the mankind to reach the ultimate goal, which is to love the Creator, to give to become part of. It's a wonderful day if you understand it, it just doesn't go by name, it's chosen by time, place, and what we call strength. We'll see the start of the change in many ways. From next week, from 22nd on, we'll see massive development in process of the space development, space processes, man understanding there is a bigger space in the U, then man has chosen village of earth. Man will start investigating the knowledge the true knowledge of creation, not just knowledge as what man taught he has been created out of.

If you knew what I know, you shall not sleep till next Tuesday, and there on, for the rest of your life. Where the beauty of the Creator shall be shown. It's the Day of Judgment for mans understanding of ones own soul, and his capabilities, and his connection and power of understanding the beauty of the creation. (2:14). The UC members are getting ready for it, and .. will come to understand it, and once they feed (feel) it, they'll connect through the soul of Mitra. and ?? soul of humanity and the rest. The change will come.

Any other question.

Q: ... I have noticed that some of us are changing conditions by giving orders to the Cups, and they say they feel the benefit of it. I feel sad knowing this, it's like you are giving orders to one of us to do something for you. It feels like slavery. I am ashamed sometimes even to look at the Cups and Gans's knowing that I am not clean or able enough to alter their perfection. Please explain to us the right way to interact with the Gans's, children's and the rest of our environment because I feel we are not understanding love yet. ?

K can you repeat .. we'll understand different (2:16).

Q: repeats ..

K- I know a lot of people make different Cups of life, Man .. to see what they get out of it, and what they want of it. But they haven't realized you have to give to be able to receive. This goes back to a lot of beliefs, many of us ... people around us say, if I win the lottery, I give half of it away to the poor. How many poor people gave their money to win the lottery, that you want to win? Does the greed of the man the generosity of the man that he can have, and be greedy. This is what it is. (2:18). .. People don't make the Cup of Life to become the beacon of their souls to spread to the others. They make it that what they get out of it, and the Cups don't work that way. You order it, you do what you like with it, in essence you fool yourself. In essence which part of it do you link into that you become the STM ?/ on top to become a giver, to receive. You know something, North Pole always becomes ?? at a given strength even though he attracts the G of the South. It's the same, .. with us in our relationships, I give him so much love, if I give him a bit more he becomes too arrogant. What about if you flood him with love that you enjoy the arrogance of him to give back to you.

I used to give my son a lot, he was first born, he was my life. I remember my mother walk into me one day and said, why do you love him so much, kiss him so much, carry him so much. I said, I see me, the love of the creation, how much I can give him. She said <??? a specific name in Farsi. Which means he becomes not knowing what he wants to be, and he'll become arrogant. (2:20). I said, I give him so much in the essence of the creation, when he becomes to me as a father, he can give the same to his child, that there is no short, because I give it that he ?? ??? the same Now that I become a grandfather I see exactly the same thing. How he gives with so much intensity the way I gave him to his child. I didn't hold back as my mother used to tell me, I gave unconditionally, that now when he has become a father, he remembers what the father gave and gives more than what I gave. Then when my mother passed I away said to her, you see mom, I was right, I created more love than our lover gave.

We condition what we want to give. If we given unconditionally, even a stone will elevate its soul to become one beauty ?? that we can enjoy its beauty as we want to see her. When you condition the love, .. put limitation on the love, than you have ?? and you are human. When you give unconditionally, and you know ?? limitation to it, then it is that progressing towards the ultimate goal to become the soul, which is the giver, and at the same time gives as much as ?? ?? survival ?? (2:22). ?? sacrifice has no value in the D of the soul.

Any other question.

Q: Thomas ... our politicians are trying to give us back our freedom .. repeats ..

K- Actually you haven't got your freedom ?? ??? they brought such an economical situation on your nations, that you had to burrow from them, that now without a single bullet, you have to pay for these vaccines for 30 to 50 years.

Q: I hope that the system sort of outrun itself.

K- It has outrun itself. Now most of the countries say the game is over, (2:24). but we'll see how much we earn.

Q: .. all these phantom debts will somehow disappear

K- I don't see, unless you find a new gold mine and you can pay it.

Q:

K- ?? ?? If you go back about 30 to 40 years ago, Switzerland used to receive its money from every illegal activity in the world, Switzerland was best place in Europe. The streets of Zurich was paved with gold from the money stolen by the others, by the payments by nations. As I always said, Switzerland is rich partially from the stealing of the pocket of the whole nation, and not from the pocket of individuals. Because when most of the world leaders when they would steal from their nations would bring to Switzerland. So it's the central soul of the theft of the world I call it.

Q: .. at least

K- You haven't stolen it from Europe, ?? from all the world leaders, you are rich enough.

Q: (2:26). ...

K- .. but you have been backed by the Rothschild's , you are giving what they gave you to ?? ???

Q: ..

K- You have so many vaults which haven't been opened .. and died ..

I know how it works and how government officials, ... they stole from their nation and they go to Switzerland, and then died and nobody knew they had this cash, because it was so badly stolen. Now if it opens up ...

Q:

K- I know now it is a bit more difficult. (2:28). ..

Q: We have big installations in the mountains ..

K- It's not just gold.

K- the promissory notes which are issued to the world leaders by banks.

The very educated leaders they take promissory notes from their governments in different shape or form they deposit in Switzerland

We have 400 billion between China and Iran, (2:30). a loan commission for the leaders or people who sign over, for it to happen, is over 40 billion dollars. Which means the people of Iran in years to come have to service this 40 billion. It's all in notes, not in cash, in promissory notes .

Q:

K-

Q:

K- because it's all in plastic now

Q: Our whole financial system is bankrupt ...

K- Let me explain something. The system mankind has brought for himself in payment will not go bankrupt, will not disappear as long as the man works in the D of the matter state and material state. When you don't need to kill an animal and you can take the energy of the environment. you have no one to ?? there is no currency for it, doesn't matter how much you get it freely. We see this now, .. very clearly. (2:32). .. president Biden has understood this very well. During Obama's time , he is trying to remedy it in different way during his time Does not matter you have the geniuses in making weapon T in any shape or form, when during the peace process, and the countries during the Corona have no hunger to buy anymore, when your national governments can't be bought. This is the process which will come. when food has no value, you can have the most beautiful supermarket of food.

When the KS learn how to feed themselves with the energies of the whatever you call, they may walk the shop, but they will not buy (in) the shop, because they are not hungry, there is no hunger for the food. It's the same we are not hungry for war anymore. We have satisfied .. in different D and positions this. It will come. The world of . exchange of paper, currency, monetary system all finishes, when man finds out the things he values so much, have no more value.

Japanese government has a huge problem with the KF from the outset, when I explained to the Japanese that the properties in Tokyo will have no value soon, (2:34). or in NY because if you can have the most beautiful scenery ...

People are working from home ..

One insurance company buys offices from another insurance from backdoor. ..

to create a fake figures when it comes to paying policies ...

When you live on the Moon, what do you need properties you pay millions for
.... (2:36).

KS in understanding this, will see the changes, which you bring in this process through the whole structure.

Any other question .

Q: .. you said earth was calling for help for people to come .. I assume I heard this call and I came here. My question really is. How did all thee warmongers and sulks and how did they finally arrive here? To turn this beauty into this .. world for the inhabitants nobody sees all this beauty because of the wars they made for the last few thousand years.

K- Now we mature for it, so we correct it. (2:38). Mankind will correct the mistakes of the past very quickly .. once .. mankind will change that's the beauty of it. You see when you have somebody standing in position, you cannot see the position, so people ?? ?? when once the position , the reality, there is no battle. So we don't take position and with it we don't take possession.

I refer this especially in past few weeks ... negotiations in Vienna. I moved to Vienna to back the negotiations by the request of 2 -3 governments, they knew we could do something. When the first week of negotiations we hit something I entered negotiations with IAEA ... Out of the fear of it becoming public, the Israelis and Americans have backed off, and we came to a agreement point, because we showed we don't talk in public. But we have a huge thing if we talk in public will bring demise to a lot of thins at the end of it. (2:40). The wisdom of using the knowledge has brought us peace, not fighting to kill. This is the maturity of the man. Look at the Israeli press since the 15th of December, and see how much rhetoric about Iran having nuclear bomb has changes. .. Now and go how simply we opened the hand Strange enough the IAEA did not share this document with negotiators ?? key people who actually oversee the transition. It's the wisdom of knowing how to use, but at the same time being wise enough not to, we can now do things in different way, now we have to elevate their souls. I said the UC you do the work in the background, I do the work in the front. It's beautiful we have reached peace. I told you a month ago that all the negotiations are going to be peaceful, and it's going to be reached. Next 2 or 3 days it will go back to 2015 and all the sanctions will go, many children will receive medicine, and young children will survive in Iran. But is will create a lot of jobs in America in a peaceful way. That many American children go hungry because their father doesn't have a job. Now they'll have a job. Both

sides benefit by this process. According to the statistics of UN more children go to sleep hungry in US then any other countries, and it supposed to be the richest country in the world. Even in Africa children don't go to sleep hungry, (2:42). as many as do in US. It'll bring the change .. bring the .. next step in development of peace for man. The peace is not the guns, .. it's the peace of mind. Having a peaceful nations, .. what it means we can talk, negotiate .. bring things. I think Rick posted .. that the end of this barricade in Canada the police and protesters kissed each other. In the past it was all gas masks, shooting and running.

R: Police even bragged ... (2:44).

Q: Did you see the press conference of Trudeau ..

K- we have the same situation in Austria, the police refused to do the job of the government with the Covid. This Sunday we are free. .

The number of contaminated people has passed 30,000 in a continuous daily basis ... but not many people in the hospitals, but it is a normal flu, they are detecting how many. But the more we are getting the more then are relaxing the boundaries. In the begging when we were getting to 1,000 or 2,000 we have to stay home, lockdown. Now we went to .. 30,000 all the restrictions taken off, (2:46). after March we'll be back to normal. ..

R: The logic is upside down

Q: The Austrian Chancellor was in Switzerland

K- UK has opened up.

Q: But .. the whole thing

K- I am not going into the whole thing. I am talking about the wisdom of man, if you want to go into politics it a different ??

Q: No, I don't want to go ..

K- No you see ... you have a local, national, international and you have global structures. The whole situation was designed by global runners, not by national and the governments. The global runners relied on the greed of the man to become rich. That's all they did, the rest of it is how you managed the process. Sooner or later it had to go away, but this was expected 2 years run. (2:48).

You look at the total economical damages or debts of the nations. and you look at who has become much richer. Who has taken control of the central banks. The only people who came out of this successful were the African nations. Where the Europeans went under more debt with these injections, Africans didn't have it .. now if you put a balance to it, there is actually more balance to the poorer nations ... richer nations become poorer, because they have to pay all this injection money. These injections are not 1 or dollars, they are 100 odd dollars each. Do you understand. So we'll see a correction in the economy in the next 5 years. but we need the T to bring that correction, otherwise we are back in the same doldrums.

(2:50).

What are these truckers going to do when I can pick a package in the port ... factory, I deliver it directly to. The job of trucking as we now it, it will be redone ...

Q: I am counting on you

K- No I am counting on humanity

Q: I am counting on you for ...

K- No, you don't count on anything.

Q: Let me tell my story, if we sort of develop your T.

K- No it's our T. (2:52).

where people start not being hungry, being happy ... then and if the travel into the U can start these people can go there ...

If we finally come to this point where all these weird psychopath people who have for 3,000 years 5,000 nothing but wars. .. if these people

K- Can I stop you there. Your fathers .. forefathers, same as mine, have been part of this process. Partially in the earlier life .. it's always good to know in the hindsight. We were and are still part of it. We just want to glorify the past, we think we've become to understand, now is better ?? We as a race we all been in it, and collectively, (2:54). we have to accept the responsibility for it, and collectively have to find a solution for it. That collective decision to find a solution only comes in a change in habit, .. social structure of understanding the process of life. When the first steam bucket was made. ...

The man in Africa still (has not got it) even 200 years after industrial revolution.

It's us who have to bring this plasma revolution to all the man of this planet through the STM at the same time. When we reach collectively to all, through the process of understanding, sharing knowledge unconditionally.

It's very strange when they understand the difference. I have to write this article ..

(2:56).

(2:58).

Not revolution in the matter S of the man, It's a revolution which is silent in the man, which is bringing the change and it's done by understanding that for the first time the STM is within the P of the man. Nobody can cheap you anywhere. This is where the change will come, when you elevate the STM every man in every corner of this planet will benefit by it ...

When I listen to Rafael, it gives me such a pleasure, such a joy to see him, hear him, on his monthly report to the KF how they have taken the knowledge into the depth of Amazon. Before we took the knife to show them how to cut. Now we take the PI and the same way they know how to protect themselves with a knife ??/ (3:00).

The souls like Rafael, .. other KS around the world who are going and developing the teaching through the soul, not the D of the P of it, that's where the change will come. This

is the revolution and evolution through the STM. This is where the KF is. Not the PL T that you can have a better machines and you find cheap food. Because when your soul is elevated you can feed the P in every direction.

Any other questions

Q: Mark ... Dutch guy in Germany .. You talk about elevated soul, but in principle our soul is elevated. that means you mean more than this pure love seeps through all these rings of being, onto the P, is that correct, or is it elevated soul in terms of your soul, (3:02). becomes more aware.

K- Aware, awareness of existence through existence.

Q: Yes but it is my soul has always been aware, but I become let's say from the mind side, I become aware of ..

K- its existence

Q: .. not only form the mind side but from the feeling side.

K- This is what we always said, we call it a feeling, from emotion side. The only common things between the STM and STP, they have is the emotion. If we understand that we solve the problem.

Q: Yes I completely agree.

K- Can I ask you a question, I remember who you are. Did you send your request to the KF.

Q: Yes I will write you an email .. If a person dies in agony and the soul goes into a new realm. does

K- into what?

Q: into a new form, let's put it that way.

K- Yes

Q: Now does this agony stick onto the soul or is it free of it

K- It depends what you call agony, ..pain, suffering.

Q: Yes if someone is dying from cancer and has terrible pain.

K- this is a very touchy ?? to touch. we find people who have been very charitable in life die of the cancer, same as those who have done massive crimes. (3:04).

Q: I am not asking that

K- No, no, I am trying to answer you in a different way. Is that process of agony and pain is it to bring the point of maturity to the man? In understanding through oneself. The problem is we are not inside the body .. we are not in the process of thoughts of the man. We see the physical pain, .. agony. We do not know what that man is balancing or elevating his souls to, through that power, through that pain. That's what counts. Chinese have a ., suffering bring wisdom ... So is that physical suffering brings the man to calculate to understand, more of what he has done wrong or right, and what has to be put right. What he ?? That's what, then the physical suffering is irrelevant.

People say to ... you can mend everything, why do you come here to break your bones .. you can live without suffering. But till we don't taste it, we don't understand it, we cannot find a solution for it. So what are we here for.

Q: That I understand, it's the contrast that is being presented to you, (3:06). and through this contrast you'll know..

K- No, I am not going for a contrast. I go back to the teaching of today. You have to understand the emotion of the soul and emotion of the P, the STP, they have to match, that's where the point of maturity comes. This is where maybe in the physical suffering we change, we see the same. Some people try to cover it up, some .. try to correct it, and some try to show they are correct when in fact ?? the essence the show is the same underneath. This is where it comes and we mature to it, but do we need that physical suffering to mature the soul, maybe, no, maybe it's the timeframe that the soul needs to adjust itself before separation. We see more and more people living to 100s, .. statistically because of the healthcare we are living longer and longer. But does that effect the D of the soul, the longer you live? SO if you live a thousand years would your soul become very wise. Or .. you become more knowledgeable about the work of your soul, that's what it counts. SO it's a very touchy point, understanding what it is, it's the fine line of existence. We do sometimes.

I am told if you can make gold why you ?? KF. Because my gold is different than your gold, Your gold is that yellow stuff from the thing. My gold is teaching of the KS that they teach the others, I am always rich, you always have to look for that yellow stuff. And that's all that counts. ?? when my gold is needed on the table is done by the KS, to help the other KS. This is the way it is.

The time of suffering to help the others is finished. I live a comfortable life. But I don't need the extremity of the extreme. I live a comfortable the way I do, this gives me comfort, what I can do, how I can serve. It's not the time of being a hermit, sitting in the cave and don't eat let the beard grow. I wear very smart I wear ties, I travel with everything that God can give, because that gives the image that gives the confidence to the people that there is a purpose for this, it can bring.

I was told by my Chinese friend, you are the most unusual prophet. I said, yes, my prophet id for you to profit with your soul, not to have things to ?? you know in the time of KS, we have KS who have been UC they have offered hundreds of thousands of meters of land to the KF as donation, I refused ...

because I know it has no value. When we need the ?? donation I go to the KS, (3:10). you are rich, we need because we serve. And they always respond. .. even the properties .. we buy ??? what do they call it now, "go funding" we don't do that, we invest in the knowledge in the STM, and then there is a time for it we ?? this is the maturity of the time. This is where the maturity comes.

Q: .. I feel this very profoundly what you are doing, and just as little feedback, last Thursday gave me such an immense good feeling, and I am going through all your understanding Pl science all 12 of them. I have done my first CL ... because I am teaching change of emotion to people, and how to understand that you can consciously change it. This is your teaching are beautiful on this mission I have set myself.

K- I know what you do ... Going back to it, we are still waiting, if you would like to collaborate with us. But generally ... we'll go out directly head hunting for the heads that can bring that change. Maybe somebody who understands both the emotion of P would bring things about. (3:12). As I said to our directors of the KF, before we used to

do in one front, and they used to go after us, in what we ?? Now KF has many fronts and the beauty of it is you are doing it as KS, not us. The KF is the point of the center of the effort, but it's great to see, .. when we receive information in the background, weeks and months we understand what is to come. It gives immense pleasure the change is there to come, and the governments are standing behind KF now. You know the governments which they used to batter us, now they are there, they want to finance us, they want the T to be, because the leaders of the T realize there is a bigger thing than a MaGrav unit or .. pillow talk, chit chat which is used to damage. It has brought a lot of ?? on us. I cannot speak much at this moment, but the joy inside me is amazing in what is to come. Mankind will elevate in one way or the other, but it's soon, much faster.

Q: I would like to be part of your movement.

K- We are not a movement ...

Q: I say consciousness

K- We'll see what comes up. There is such a bright future, not on the horizon, we are in it. Actually sometimes it even scares me to talk about it, (3:14). because it has to be there, done by the KS to see it done. Even in the past 48 hours, we needed something, because we knew it was the change, part of the game changer for us, and out of nowhere he appeared. Yesterday, concluded, and I said, I never asked them to, but my wish was so deep inside, which was needed and it just showed itself out of the window in our lab. That's all I need to do. I don't need to go to rob, to lie, to cheat.

My wish is there to serve, and somehow the way, it was planned years ago to be there on that day. And it appears. This is how it's going to be. There is a huge change coming on KF. I am absolutely, I don't know how to bring it out, but we know what is going on, and what is going to happen, but interesting point is, the whole humanity is going to benefit by it. That's the changes, it's very beautiful. We'll come out very soon with it, I mean it is in the hands of the heads of the KF, and the 2 ladies, and the people who head the KF in different ways, the UC to get their act together very quickly, because I think world leaders will soon will pass the work of the KF, going in and trying to do the work of the KF.

In so many ways, maybe it's the wrong way to say, or the right way to say, collectively we have done it, we have achieved that in-between point as a human race, but some of us created the wars, and some of us wished for the peace, (3:16). and it taught the ones who created the wars to mature. It's beautiful . Anyway thank you .. keep in touch, we are .. a massive, I don't .. just wait till after next Tuesday, because the change comes around next Tuesday, and then we'll see how the change will come.

Q:

K- Write to .. Rick shall we call it a day ...

Q: about why the blood system

K- thank you .. I hope we learned a little bit .. sometimes sharing it brings a lot of emotion but .. that's what the man is made of in the D of P, is emotion dictates his direction of work. (3:18). Maybe now we can do more in bringing the change in a beautiful way. ... for having all the KS and especially the people who are the game

changers in the KF. Most probably I will be attending the 22nd we understand the totality of the change.

420 KSW Feb 17 2022

END

